SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

```
ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., )

Plaintiff, )

vs. )

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, et al., )

Defendants. )
```

No. 312236

DEPOSITION OF CHARLES BALLINGER Los Angeles, California Monday, June 23, 2003 Volume I

)

Reported by: SHERRYL DOBSON, RPR

CSR No. 5713

JOB No. 43687

5 6	Page 2 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,)) Plaintiff,) vs.) No. 312236) STATE OF CALIFORNIA, et al.,)) Defendants.) Defendants.) Deposition of CHARLES BALLINGER, Volume 1, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs, at 555 West 5th Street, 35th Floor, Los Angeles, California, beginning at 9:35 a.m. and ending at 5:02 p.m. on Monday, June 23, 2003, before SHERRYL DOBSON, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 5713.	Page 4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 3 APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: MEXICAN AMERICAN LEGAL DEFENSE AND EDUCATIONAL FUND BY: HECTOR O. VILLAGRA Attorney at Law 634 South Spring Street, 11th Floor Los Angeles, California 90014 213-629-2512 For Defendant: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: LYNNE M. DAVIS Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 213=430-6000 Also Present: MARIO ACCOSTA CATHERINE MEZA CLAIRE SCHAEFER ANNA REYNOSO VASCO BIBAO-BASTIDA	 Page 5 Los Angeles, California, Monday, June 23, 2003 9:35 a.m 5:02 p.m. CHARLES BALLINGER, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Would you please state your name for the record. A My name is Charles Ballinger. That's B, as in boy, a-1-1-i-n-g-e-r. Q And would you please state your address? A Home address? Q Yes. A 4891 Jellett that's J-e-1-1-e-t-t Street, San Diego 92110. Q Have you ever been deposed before? A Yes. Q How many times? A Once. Q When was that? A Would have been about 1986. Q What type of case was it?

	Page 6		Page 8
1	A It was civil. Had to do with a financial	1	relatively short conversation, as I recall.
2	matter.	2	Q Did you agree to speak again at a later date?
3	Q That was a number of years ago.	3	A Yes.
4	Would you like me to run through the	4	Q Did you in fact speak at a later date?
5	instructions for the deposition?	5	A Yes.
6	A Fine.	6	Q Do you recall when that was?
7	Q If you don't understand a question, please ask	7	A I don't know the exact date, but it was after
8	me to clarify it. If you answer, the assumption will be	8	the Christmas holiday.
9	that you understood the question fully and are providing	9	Q Was that a short conversation as well?
10	a truthful and complete answer.	10	A Relatively short, yes.
11	Do you understand that?	11	Q What was discussed during this second
12	A Yes.	12	conversation?
13	Q You are under oath. I'm going to be asking you	13	A Essentially, it was a review of the first
14	questions, and the court reporter will be taking my	14	conversation, that I was being asked to be an expert
15	questions and your answers down. You will need to	15	witness in this particular case on the topic of
16	verbalize your answers, not shake or nod your head.	16	multi-track year-round education.
17	Please try to wait for my question to be completed, so	17	Q So during the second conversation, you agreed
18	the court reporter doesn't have to take two people's	18	to be a witness for the State on multi-track
19	testimony down at once.	19	year-round education?
20	If at any point you remember something that	20	A That's true.
21	you'd like to add to a prior answer, just let me know.	21	Q Did you discuss anything else?
22	If you need a break for any reason, just let me know.	22	A Not that I'm aware of.
23	Do you understand what I've explained to you?	23	Q Did you have any further conversations with
24	A I do.	24	Ms. Davis?
25	Q Is there any reason why you're unable to	25	A Over the next several when? When are you

1	provide truthful testimony today?	
---	-----------------------------------	--

- 2 A Not that I'm aware of.
- 3 Q Are you currently taking any medication?
- 4 A I'm not. 5
 - Q How did you first hear about the Williams case?
- A It was with a call from Lynne Davis, attorney 6
- 7 at O'Melveny & Myers.
- 8 Q When was that? 9
 - A It was the week before Christmas of 2002.
- 10 Q And did you speak with Ms. Davis then?
- A I did, by telephone. 11
- Q And what was the conversation about? 12
- 13 A She mentioned that there was a case called
- 14 Williams versus State of California, that I was
- suggested as a person knowledgeable about multi-track 15
- year-round education, would I be interested in being a 16 17 party to the discussion.
- 18 Q Did she say who you were suggested by?
- 19 A Not specifically. She said only that several
- people up and down the state had suggested my name, but 20 21 she gave me no particular persons.
- 22 Q Do you recall anything else that Ms. Davis said 23 to you during that conversation?
- 24 A Just general, that we would be in touch. I was
- 25 ready to leave on a trip, holiday trip, and so it was a

Page 9

referring to? 1

2

4

5

6

- Q When was your next conversation with her?
- 3 A I can't give you an exact time.
 - Q Can you give me an approximate month?
 - A No. It would have been less than a month.
 - Q What do you recall discussing during this third
- 7 conversation with Ms. Davis?
- 8 A We talked a little bit about compensation. We
- 9 talked again about the nature of the whole case, the
- 10 overall -- in general terms, and again, they would be
- back in touch with me later. 11
- 12 Q What did Ms. Davis tell you about the nature of 13 the case?
- 14 A That it was a case that had been brought by
- 15 several parties, had several parts to it, and I was to
- focus primarily on multi-track year-round education, 16
- 17 which was my area of expertise. 18
 - Q Was there a discussion of who the several
- 19 parties in the case were?
- 20 A The Mexican American Legal Defense Fund was
- 21 mentioned, ACLU was mentioned. Those are the only two
- 22 that come to mind now.
- 23 Q And do you recall any discussion about the
- 24 several parts of the case? 25
 - A Only in general terms. I don't know all of the

Page 10		Page 12
particular parts to the case even now.	1	A I have no idea.
Q Did Carolyn Kneese come up during any of these	2	Q Approximately?
first three conversations that you had?	3	A I don't.
A Yes.	4	Q Do you recall what was discussed during the
Q When did her name come up?	5	fourth conversation?
A Probably in the second conversation.	6	A I'm not sure.
Q And what was the discussion about Carolyn	7	Q Do you recall any other conversations with
Kneese?	8	Ms. Davis?
A I suggested Carolyn Kneese was a person who had	9	A Several of them.
done a lot of research in the field of	10	Q Okay.
year-round education, generally, and specifically in	11	A But I could not put them in sequence for you
multi-track year-round education, and she would	12	from this point on.
certainly be one that I would like to rely on for	13	Q Do you recall any of what was discussed during
information.	14	those subsequent conversations?
Q Why would you like to rely on Carolyn Kneese	15	A Yes.
for information?	16	Q Can you tell me what was discussed?
A Well, because she's the nation's leading	17	A Again, general outline of the case,
scholar on the topic of year-round education.	18	particularly focusing on the topic of multi-track
Q And I take it that you don't consider yourself	19	year-round education, some discussion of the role of
the nation's leading scholar on the topic of year-round	20	Carolyn Kneese, Dr. Carolyn Kneese. I remember some
education?	21	discussion about depositions and what might be involved

22

23

24

25

22 A I don't think I am. I don't profess to be a

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- 23 scholar, in the sense of doing original research work.
- I consider myself a K-12 practitioner, and so I would 24
- probably be one of the nation's leading voices in 25
- Page 11 1 Carolyn Kneese? support of year-round education, but no, I would not 1 2 consider myself the nation's leading scholar. 2 3 3 Q What do you mean by a leading voice in support 4 of year-round education? 4 an expert witness. 5 5 Q Anything else? A Well, my background is that I've been -- was 6 A I think that's it. 6 executive director of the National Association for 7 Year-Round Education for 20 years. And in that 7 8 position, I became the association's chief spokesperson 8 write a paper? 9 on the topic of year-round. And so, consequently, as a 9 10 10 result of that office, I was called upon in several ways to be a spokesperson for the organization and for the 11 11 12 topic of year-round education. 12 13 Q And you have not conducted original research 13 into the area of year-round education? 14 14 15 had the latest information. 15 A I have not. 16 Q And is that why you felt it would be helpful to 16 17 involve Carolyn Kneese? 17 18 A Yes, sir. 18 paper? 19 19 A I do not. Q Any other reason? 20 20 A No. 21 21 Q Okay. We were talking about a third 22 conversation with Ms. Davis. 22 23 Do you recall a fourth conversation? 23 whether she would, yes. 24 Q What was the discussion? 24 A Yes. 25 Q When would that have been? 25
- 4 (Pages 10 to 13)

A Well, the discussion had to do with whether she would be writing a paper, whether she would also become

O What was the discussion about the role of

- O What was the discussion about whether she would
- A Well, I felt that she would be very helpful in
- gathering together the latest data on the topic of

with that. And that sort of general thing.

A Not right now.

Q Anything else that you can recall?

- multi-track and year-round education in general. And I
- don't consider myself a researcher, and I asked that she
- be considered for the role of either writing the paper
- or becoming an expert witness, simply to make sure we
- Q And do you recall anything else about the
- discussion regarding whether Ms. Kneese would write a
- Q Do you recall the discussion about whether
- Ms. Kneese would testify in the case?
- A Well, I remember there was a discussion about

 - A Well, it was more a matter of whether her role

Page	14
I ugo	1 -

	Tuge T		1 460 10
1	should be as an expert witness, discussing, or whether	1	Q Do you recall anything else that you said to
2	she would simply write the paper. And the decision was	2	Ms. Kneese during that call?
3	made to simply have her write a paper.	3	A No. It was a very short call, because, again,
4	Q Who made that decision?	4	it was around the holiday time.
5	A I can't tell you who made that decision, but it	5	Q And what was Ms. Kneese's response to what you
6	was not me.	6	told her about the case?
7	Q You don't know who made the decision?	7	A Well, she said she was very busy she's a
8	A I do not, no.	8	professor at a university, working with graduate
9	Q Do you recall anything that you said to	9	students but she would be happy to do what she could
10	Ms. Davis about whether Ms. Kneese should testify in the	10	to help.
11	case?	11	Q When was your next discussion, if you had one,
12	A At first I urged that she be an expert witness,	12	with Ms. Kneese?
13	but as we talked further, it became pretty clear that	13	A It was right after the holidays, after I came
14	her role could very well be the writing of a paper,	14	back to San Diego.
15	which is really what I needed on my behalf, which was to	15	Q What was the discussion then?
16	be sure I was up to date with the latest information.	16	A Again, picking up on the idea that I needed her
17	Q Why did you initially urge that Ms. Kneese be	17	help. She, once again, demurred, saying she had a heavy
18	an expert witness?	18	load at the university, but she would be glad to do what
19	A Simply because I did not feel that I was a	19	she could.
20	primary researcher. So consequently, I thought that she	20	Q How do you know Carolyn Kneese?
21	would fill a role which I could not fill.	21	A I know her from her activities in year-round
22	Q So initially, you felt that a primary	22	education. I first became acquainted with her and her
23	researcher should be the expert witness on multi-track	23	work about 1995, around 1995, because I learned that she
24	year-round education?	24	was doing work in the field of year-round education.
25	A Well, I'll pick up on your word "the." No,	25	Q Is she in any way affiliated with the National
-0			
	Page 15		Page 17
1	she I recommended her as another expert witness, not	1	Association of Year-Round Education?
2	the expert witness.	2	A She was not at that time. I did not know her
-	the expert without.	-	The state was not at that time. I did not know her

4

11

12

16

17

- 3 Q So an expert witness in addition to yourself?
 - A In addition, right.
- 5 Q Okay. Do you recall anything Ms. Davis said

about whether Ms. Kneese should be an expert witness in 6 7 the case?

8 A I don't recall that she took a strong position

9 one way or another. I don't recall that she ever

opposed that, that possibility. 10

Q And Ms. Kneese eventually did write a paper?

A She did. And a good one.

13 Q Have you had any discussions with Ms. Kneese 14 about the case?

- A Yes. 15
 - Q When was the first discussion?

A It was immediately after the first call from

- 18 Ms. Davis, asking me to be an expert witness.
- 19 Q And what was the discussion?
- 20 A The discussion was that I would like her help

21 in the case, that I had recommended that she be

- 22 considered as an expert witness, but that even if that
- 23 didn't transpire, that I still would seek her help in
- providing me the latest research information on 24
- 25 multi-track.

A She was not at that time. I did not know her 3 at that time. She later served on the board of 4 directors of the association. She is not currently a 5

- member of the board.
- Q During what period did she serve on the board?

A From about 19 -- from about 2000 to 2002. Q Has she held any other positions with the

- 8 9 National Association of Year-Round Education?
- 10 A No. And her position was held because, on the
- board of directors, we have a position for a university 11
- 12 representative, and she was that representative for the
- 13 two-year period that I gave you.

14 Q Has the -- if I use the acronym NAYRE, will you 15 understand what --

16 A I will.

6

7

17

Q -- I'm talking about?

18 Has NAYRE always had a university position on

- 19 its board?
- 20 A Not always, but it has for the last several

21 years.

- 22 Q Can you list for me the first university
- 23 representative?
- 24 A I'm not sure I can give you the first, but I
- 25 can tell you who has held that position the longest and

		1	
	Page 18		Page 20
1	for most of those years. That was Dr. David Mussatti.	1	understand, I'm emeritus now, so I don't have the calls
2	Q Would you please spell his last name.	2	as I used to.
3	A Yes. M-u-s-s-a-t-t-i. Who's at Sierra Nevada	3	I would go out to school districts on their
4	College, Incline Village, Nevada.	4	call, at their request, invitation, to speak to members
5	Q And apart from Carolyn Kneese, do you recall	5	of the public, a public meeting or a school board or
6	anyone else who has held that position on the board?	6	teaching staff or a group of administrators. I have
7	A At this moment I can't.	7	often been on radio talk shows, where I've been
8	Q If you recall, you'll let me know?	8	talked with the radio host or and/or call-in
9	A I will.	9	questions from viewers. Reporters talk to me.
10	Q Would you describe Carolyn Kneese as a	10	There was rarely a day went by that I didn't in
11	proponent of year-round education?	11	some way or another advocate for the concept of
12	MS. DAVIS: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	12	year-round education, either from my office or on tour.
13	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	13	Q There was rarely a day when you did not
14	Q Do you understand the question?	14	advocate for year-round education when you were
15	A I understand the question.	15	executive director?
16	When you say proponent, that brings up a lot of	16	A That's correct.
17	discussion. I don't think she's a proponent in the	17	Q Before I digress, we were talking about your
18	sense that she's an activist. I think her research has	18	conversations with Carolyn Kneese about the case.
19	led her to believe that there's real value and	19	A Yes.
20	possibilities in year-round education. And I take that	20	Q We had finished talking about your second
21	as a different stance than to say she's a proponent.	21	conversation with her.
22	I'm a proponent. I'm not sure she is. She's a	22	Do you recall a third conversation with her?
23	researcher and, consequently, a researcher needs to keep	23	A Well, I recall there was a third one, yes.
24	some objectivity in looking at the data, coming up with	24	Q Do you recall when it was?
25	certain conclusions.	25	A I do not.
	Page 19		Page 21
1	Page 19 Q And you said that she was not an activist.	1	Page 21 Q What do you recall about the conversation?
1 2		1 2	
	Q And you said that she was not an activist.		Q What do you recall about the conversation?
2	Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist?	2	Q What do you recall about the conversation?A I don't know any I don't remember any
2 3	Q And you said that she was not an activist.What do you mean by activist?A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I	2 3	Q What do you recall about the conversation?A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics.Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms?
2 3 4	Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist?A She does not go out on speaking tours, as Ido. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual	2 3 4 5 6	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said,
2 3 4 5	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. Q And by that you mean that you go out on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because I was in the process of writing as well. And the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. Q And by that you mean that you go out on speaking tours? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because I was in the process of writing as well. And the conversations were what you call normal back-and-forth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. Q And by that you mean that you go out on speaking tours? A Yes, I do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because I was in the process of writing as well. And the conversations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. Q And by that you mean that you go out on speaking tours? A Yes, I do. Q You mentioned that she was not an activist, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because I was in the process of writing as well. And the conversations. Q Was any of the back-and-forth done in writing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. Q And by that you mean that you go out on speaking tours? A Yes, I do. Q You mentioned that she was not an activist, because she gives her best judgment 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because I was in the process of writing as well. And the conversations. Q Was any of the back-and-forth done in writing? A Very little.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. Q And by that you mean that you go out on speaking tours? A Yes, I do. Q You mentioned that she was not an activist, because she gives her best judgment A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because I was in the process of writing as well. And the conversations. Q Was any of the back-and-forth done in writing? A Very little. Q And when you say very little, what was done in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. Q And by that you mean that you go out on speaking tours? A Yes, I do. Q You mentioned that she was not an activist, because she gives her best judgment A Yes. Q as to the facts, as she knows them. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because I was in the process of writing as well. And the conversations. Q Was any of the back-and-forth done in writing? A Not when you say very little, what was done in writing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. Q And by that you mean that you go out on speaking tours? A Yes, I do. Q You mentioned that she was not an activist, because she gives her best judgment A Yes. Q as to the facts, as she knows them. A That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because I was in the process of writing as well. And the conversations. Q Was any of the back-and-forth done in writing? A Very little. Q And when you say very little, what was done in writing? A There was an occasional e-mail, which I turned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q And you said that she was not an activist. What do you mean by activist? A She does not go out on speaking tours, as I do. When called upon, she gives her best judgment as to the facts, as she knows them, about year-round education and does that at conferences. But other than the usual kind of university work, she does not go out discussing it in the same sense I do. Q Is there anything else that you intend to convey by saying that she's not an activist other than what you've just explained to me? A I think that'll be it for now. Q Okay. And you said earlier that you described yourself as an activist for year-round education? A I'm a strong proponent of year-round, yes. Q And by that you mean that you go out on speaking tours? A Yes, I do. Q You mentioned that she was not an activist, because she gives her best judgment A Yes. Q as to the facts, as she knows them. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q What do you recall about the conversation? A I don't know any I don't remember any specifics. Q Do you remember the conversation in general terms? A Just that I wanted her help, and she said, "Yes, I'll help." Q Do you recall any further conversations with Carolyn Kneese? A Oh, several, yes. Q Okay. Do you recall the substance of those conversations? A Mostly where she was, "Are you working on the paper?" Yes. She would ask me, "How are you doing?" Because I was in the process of writing as well. And the conversations. Q Was any of the back-and-forth done in writing? A Not when you say very little, what was done in writing?

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

Page	22

Page	24
- "Be	

Page 22	Page 24
 Q When did you turn those e-mails over to Ms. Davis? A A week and a half or so ago. Q Did you have any discussions with your colleagues at NAYRE regarding the case? A Very little. Q And who did you speak with? A Of the current staff there now, no one, actually. Q You spoke with some former staff, I assume? A No, actually, I talked with a couple board of directors that I was involved with the case. But I did not talk with current staff there. Q Who were those board of directors? A One was a professor at San Jose State, Marsha Speck, Dr. Marsha Speck. I talked with another former member of the board, Mr. Sam Pepper, of Yuma, Arizona, and another member of the board, Dr. Ann Grooms, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Q Anyone else? A On the board? I think that's pretty much it. Q Why did you speak with Ann Grooms about the case? A Oh, just because she's in the field of education. She runs an educational consulting service 	 I asked if I could get a copy of his latest article on the topic of modified school calendars, what I would call year-round education. Q What did you discuss the first time you spoke with Harris Cooper in April? A In April. I told him that I was involved in the Williams versus State of California case. I knew he was in the process of writing a juried article, and wondered when it was coming out and whether I could have access to his latest findings. He said yes. And the call in May was to find out how I could get it. Q When you say a juried article, what do you mean? A Well, by that I mean it's peer-reviewed. Q Was it important to you that the Harris Cooper paper that he was working on was going to be peer-reviewed? A Oh, yes. Sure. Q Why? A Well, because that is the way educational research articles are considered substantive articles. When you publish an article that's been peer-reviewed, that means that other scholars have looked at the article, made suggestions, or maybe say, this is not
 Page 23 in Cincinnati. We talked about the fact that I was in the case. No details about the substance of the case at all. More informational than substantive. And the same would be true with both Mr. Pepper and Dr. Speck. Q Thanks. Those were my next questions. Other than the people you've just told me about, Carolyn Kneese, Marsha Speck, Sam Pepper, Ann Grooms, if any of them actually apply, did you speak with any other researchers about the Williams case? A Yes. Q Who? A Dr. Harris Cooper. Q Where is he? A He's currently at the University of Missouri Psychology Department. Q Why did you I'm sorry, strike that. How many times did you speak with Harris Cooper? A Twice. Q Do you recall when the first time was? A The first time was in April of this year, at the annual meeting of the American Educational Research Association. Q When was the second time? A Second time was probably last month, May, when 	 Page 25 quality writing or quality research. So consequently, when it appears in a journal of substance, such as the publications of the American Educational Research Association, you have some feeling that at least this is a substantive article that needs to be looked at. Doesn't mean you have to accept everything in the article. Simply means that it's been peer-reviewed and is considered of substance. Q And when you spoke with Harris Cooper in May, what did he tell you about the release? A He said, "It's not yet out, but," he says, "it's supposed to be published this month, supposed to be released this month, but I can give you my working copy." Q Did he give you a working copy? A Well, he sent it by e-mail. But that is now published and is available in published form. Q Did you cite that latest Harris Cooper study in your report? A I did not, because it was not yet available. I wish it had been. Q Did you speak with any teachers regarding your involvement in the Williams case? A Not that I recall. Q Did you speak with any school administrators

Q When was the second time?

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

²⁴ 25 A Second time was probably last month, May, when

	Page 26		Page 28
1	regarding your involvement in the case?	1	agency for the various local school districts in San
2	A Yes.	2	Diego County, of which Vista Unified is one.
3	Q Who?	3	And so consequently, I've known Pete McHugh for
4 5	A I talked with Larry Carletta, who's on the	4 5	several years. Q What was your discussion with Larry Carletta?
6	administrative team at Los Angeles Unified School District, and I called him to ask for any late	6	A Asked him if he had any recent research
7	information he might know about on the topic of	7	information on student achievement in year-round
8	year-round education and student achievement results.	8	education in Los Angeles Unified, just asking whether we
9	Q Did you speak with any other administrators	9	had up-to-date information.
10	regarding your involvement in the case?	10	Q And what did he say?
11	A No more that I can recall right now.	11	A Well, he said, "Do you have the White and
12	I'll take that back. Yes. There was another	12	Cantrell studies for 2001 and 2002?"
13	administrator I talked with, Pete McHugh, who's an	13	And I said, "No, I don't have copies of those."
14	associate superintendent at the Vista Unified School	14	He asked about the reports back in what was
15	District.	15	it? '87, '88.
16	Q Would you please spell his last name.	16	I said, "Yes, I already have those in my files,
17	A Yes. M-c, capital, H-u-g-h.	17	have those have had those for many years."
18	Q Did you speak with any other administrators	18	So he said, "Well, I'll send you copies of the
19	regarding the case?	19	latest White and Cantrell reports."
20	A None others that I can recall right now.	20	Q Was that all you can remember of the discussion
21	Q How do you know Larry Carletta?	21	with Larry Carletta?
22 23	A Well, he is one of the persons in the central office at Los Angeles Unified that looks at year-round	22 23	A Correct. O What did you discuss with Pata MaHugh?
23 24	education, housing of students. I don't know his exact	23 24	Q What did you discuss with Pete McHugh? A I asked him if he could make available
24	title right now, but he's been one of my primary	24	achievement test scores for the students at Vista
20		20	
	Page 27		Page 29
1	contacts in the last few years in the central	1	Unified.
2	contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for	2	Unified. Q And what did he say?
2 3	contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified.	2 3	Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes.
2 3 4	contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory	2 3 4	Unified.Q And what did he say?A He said yes.Q Did he make those available to you?
2 3 4 5	contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee?	2 3 4 5	Unified.Q And what did he say?A He said yes.Q Did he make those available to you?A Yes, he did.
2 3 4	contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory	2 3 4	Unified.Q And what did he say?A He said yes.Q Did he make those available to you?
2 3 4 5 6	contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory	2 3 4 5 6	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of Education? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of Education? A I do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Q Did you also obtain test data from the Lodi
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of Education? A I do. Q Is that where you know Larry Carletta 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Q Did you also obtain test data from the Lodi Unified School District?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of Education? A I do. Q Is that where you know Larry Carletta A I know him from there. I knew him before that, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Q Did you also obtain test data from the Lodi Unified School District? A I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of Education? A I do. Q Is that where you know Larry Carletta A I know him from there. I knew him before that, but yes, I knew him from there as well. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Q Did you also obtain test data from the Lodi Unified School District? A I did. Q How did you obtain that test data?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of Education? A I do. Q Is that where you know Larry Carletta A I know him from there. I knew him before that, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Q Did you also obtain test data from the Lodi Unified School District? A I did. Q How did you obtain that test data? A I obtained that from the director of research
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of Education? A I do. Q Is that where you know Larry Carletta A I know him from there. I knew him before that, but yes, I knew him from there as well. Q How do you know Pete McHugh? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Q Did you also obtain test data from the Lodi Unified School District? A I did. Q How did you obtain that test data? A I obtained that from the director of research for the district. And I did not mention her a while ago
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of Education? A I do. Q Is that where you know Larry Carletta A I know him from there as well. Q How do you know Pete McHugh? A Vista Unified is one of the districts in San 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Q Did you also obtain test data from the Lodi Unified School District? A I did. Q How did you obtain that test data? A I obtained that from the director of research
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 contacts in the last few years in the central administrative offices when I was looking for information about year-round in Los Angeles Unified. Q Did you know him from the year-round advisory committee? MS. DAVIS: What do you mean by year-round advisory committee? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know, Mr. Ballinger, what the year-round advisory committee is? A I do, as a matter of fact. I know of several advisory committees. So tell me which one you're referring to. Q Do you know one in the California Department of Education? A I do. Q Is that where you know Larry Carletta A I know him from there. I knew him before that, but yes, I knew him from there as well. Q How do you know Pete McHugh? A Vista Unified is one of the districts in San Diego County that has year-round education. Besides my 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Unified. Q And what did he say? A He said yes. Q Did he make those available to you? A Yes, he did. Q What did you do with those test scores? A I looked at them, and then I sent them off to Carolyn Kneese. Q Did you produce that test data to your counsel? A I believe so, but I'm not sure. MR. VILLAGRA: Lynne, is there any way we could double-check that that was included in the production? MS. DAVIS: Yes. I will make a call this afternoon. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Q Did you also obtain test data from the Lodi Unified School District? A I did. Q How did you obtain that test data? A I obtained that from the director of research for the district. And I did not mention her a while ago during when you said administration. I was thinking

Page	30
1 age	50

	Page 30		Page 32
1	to mind.	1	areas where I had a differing point of view, that sort
2	Q But you obtained test data?	2	of thing.
3	A Yes.	3	Q Do you recall when this conference call
4	Q And you passed that on to Carolyn Kneese as	4	occurred?
5	well?	5	A Probably late January.
6	A I did.	6	Q When this conference call occurred, had you
7	Q Do you recall what the test data from Vista	7	already received the paper from Carolyn Kneese?
8	showed?	8	A No.
9	A I can't give you a summary now, no.	9	Q When you referred to points of disagreement,
10	Q Do you recall what the test data from Lodi	10	points where you felt Dr. Mitchell was off base, places
11	showed?	11	where you and he had differing points of view, are all
12	A Again, I can't give you a summary now.	12	those formulations of the same idea?
13	Q Besides Ms. Davis, have you spoken with any	13	MS. DAVIS: Objection. Compound.
14	other lawyers in this case?	14	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what you're asking me,
15	A Yes.	15	really.
16	Q Who?	16	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
17	A I've spoken with Tony Seferian, Kara	17	Q Are points of disagreement different than
18	Read-Spangler, and Joe Egan.	18	places where you and he had differing points of view?
19	Q Anyone else?	19	A I'm still not sure what you're asking me.
20	A Not that I'm recalling right now.	20	Q Are those mutually-exclusive categories for
21	Q Do you recall what you discussed with Tony	21	you?
22	Seferian?	22	A All right. Repeat the two categories, if you
23	A Yes.	23	would.
24	Q How many conversations did you have with him?	24	Q Points of disagreement, points where he was off
25	A I may have had three.	25	base.
	Page 31		Page 33

1 Q Can you parse them out for me?

A The first time I spoke with him it was a 2

3 conference call, and it was a general discussion of the 4 case and a discussion of the Mitchell paper submitted 5 for the plaintiffs.

- 6 O You mentioned it was a conference call.
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Do you know who else was on the phone call?

9 A Ms. Davis was on the call, and

- 10 Ms. Read-Spangler was on the call.
- O Was Mr. Seferian on the call? 11
- A Yes. 12
- 13 Q Was anyone else on the call?
- 14 A Me.
- 15 Q Was Carolyn Kneese on the call?
- 16 A Oh, dear. I don't recall right now whether she
- 17 was or not.

18 Q Do you recall what the discussion was about the

- Mitchell paper? 19
 - A Yes.

20

21

O What was it?

22 A We reviewed the whole paper. When I say we, we

- 23 all listened. I did most of the talking about the
- 24 Mitchell paper and went through it and told them points 25 of disagreement, points where I thought he was off base,

A I do consider those two separate categories,

2 yes. 3

1

4

17

Q Okay. What were the points of disagreement?

A I thought he was overly broad in his conclusion

5 that multi-track year-round education was detrimental to

the student -- detrimental to student achievement of 6

7 those students in multi-track year-round education. In

- 8 other words, I just simply disagreed with his overall
- 9 conclusions.

10 Q Were there any other points of disagreement 11 that you recall?

12 A Well, I thought he hadn't really surveyed the

- 13 whole field of year-round education and didn't give a
- 14 complete picture of the field, as I know it.
- 15 Q Anything else?
- 16 A Not at this time.

Q What were the points where you reported

18 Dr. Mitchell was off base?

19 A Well, I thought he misunderstood several points

- 20 that he raised in his paper. One of those points had to
- 21 do with -- well, there's several. One had to do with
- 22 whether student achievement was harmed by a multi-track
- 23 program. I felt that he was off base, because most of
- 24 the research that I'm aware of says that student
- 25 achievement is not harmed by multi-track.

	Page 34		Page 36
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 34 I thought he was off base when he spoke of multi-track being detrimental to student activities. I thought he was off base when he spoke that the API SSR program had a factor in there that seemed to say that multi-track was detrimental and, therefore, there needed to be some adjustment to test scores. That sort of thing. I thought he was off base in his opinion. Q Any other areas where you thought he was off base? A I'd have to look at that document. I'd be glad to do that if you would like to go through it. Q Well, based on what you recall having reported during the conference call, do you recall anything else that you said he was off base on? A Not right now. Be glad to have you submit his paper, and I'd be glad to go through it page by page with you. Q We will. A Okay. Q Trust me. Do you recall what places you reported having differing points of view with Dr. Mitchell? A I'm not sure what you mean by places. Q I thought that's what you had said earlier, that there were places where you had differing points of view with provements of the series of the series	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 36 substantive; I recall that. Q What about the third conversation with him? A Same sort of thing. It was more administrative. I think the only time I ever really had a substantive conversation was the conference call, which I've just mentioned. Q And you mentioned speaking with Ms. Read-Spangler. A Yes. Q Was that how many times did you speak with her? A Just the one time. Q During the A And it was Q conference call? A that conference call, yes. Q What about Joe Egan? How many times did you speak with him? A I've spoken with Mr. Egan maybe four times. Q What did you speak with him about? A Always it had to do with more the administrative parts of this situation with my being an expert witness. Q And what do you mean by the administrative A Well, it was more an hourly rate, what would
	Page 35		Page 37
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 view. A Oh, okay. I was speaking of certain points in his paper. Q Okay. A Page by page. Q Do you recall any of those? A Not unless I had the paper in front of me. Q Okay. A And I think I responded to several of those points in my paper. Q Was there any other discussion during that first conference call other than the Mitchell paper? A No. Q I believe we were talking about the times when 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 you agree to, will you be willing to be an expert witness, that sort of thing. Q What did you receive your bachelor of arts in? A You're asking for a major? Q Yes. A History, American history. Q And your master's? A American history again. Q And your Ph.D.? A Was in curriculum and instruction K-12. I didn't go into education until after I'd received my bachelor's and master's. So I'm a late-comer to the field. Q In receiving your doctorate in curriculum and

Q In receiving your doctorate in curriculum and 14 instruction K through 12, did you take any course work 15 addressing year-round education? 16

- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Have you subsequently taken any university
- 19 courses?

you spoke with Tony Seferian.

A I can't give you the exact time.

Q Do you recall a second conversation?

technical/administrative. Nothing of substance, as I

Q What were the technical/administrative points?

A Probably had something to do with the -- I'm

A It was very short, and it was more

recall, about the report or anything like that.

25 not sure. I'm just not sure. But it was not

When was the second time you spoke with Tony

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Seferian?

- 20 A On year-round education?
- Q In anything. 21
- 22 A Since the Ph.D.
- 23 0 Yes.
- 24 A Just general interest courses.
- 25 Q Such as?

	Page 38		Page 40
1	A Oh, I took a couple of psychology courses in	1	individualized calendar. There are a lot of varieties.
2	the at UC San Diego that were just evening classes.	2	In other words, all of them take the hundred
3	They were simply auditing kind of situations, not for	3	and 80 days and massage them in some way. But all of
4	credit.	4	them to be concluded a year-end calendar. From our
5	Q And nothing in the field of education?	5	perspective at the association, no vacation period
6	A No.	6	should be longer than eight weeks in length. If it's
7	Q I want to start with some of the terms we're	7	longer than that, we do not include it in our directory.
8	going to be using a lot	8	Q And that is the NAYRE's position, that a
9	A Okay.	9	vacation should be no longer than eight weeks?
10	Q over the next few days.	10	A That's correct. And that's an arbitrary line,
11	How would you describe year-round education?	11	but it's the one that we agreed to.
12	A Are you asking for a definition?	12	Q When did the NAYRE agree to that position,
13	Q Yes.	13	that a vacation should be no longer than eight weeks?
14	A Okay.	14	A It was one that kind of developed over a period
15	Q Thanks.	15	of time. As the various calendars began to be devised,
16	A Year-round education we consider to be a	16	we realized that we had to simply draw a line somewhere
17	rearrangement of the school calendar in such a way that	17	to make a distinction on those schools that we should
18	the summer vacation is shortened to some degree. And	18	include in our national directory and those that we
19	within that general definition, there are a lot of	19	shouldn't.
20	varieties of calendars.	20	Understand that in some states the school
21	Q There are single-track and multi-track	21	year's considerably different than ours. For example,
22	A There is	22	Minnesota is one usually considered to have a shorter
23	Q year-round programs?	23	school year, at a hundred and 70 days. And so you could
24	A There are single-track, multi-track, and	24	have districts with 12 weeks, even 13 weeks of vacation,
25	extended year programs.	25	depending on how the school year was set up. I remember

1 Q What are the different types of year-round 2 calendars that there are? 3

A Oh, there's 25 or so. But let me just outline

4 maybe those that are most used. 5

Q Okay.

6 A The two that are rather equal in numbers would 7 be 60-20 and 45-15. 60-20 is what we might call a 8 trimester system. Remembering that the school year is 9 usually somewhere around a hundred and 80 days of 10 instruction, you very quickly see that a 60-20 is a division of the hundred and 80 days into three periods 11 12 of 60 days. 13 We're talking school days, now, Monday through Friday, so that those 60 days translate into 12 weeks. 14 The 20 days of vacation would translate into one month 15 16 of vacation. So in that particular program, students are in school for 12 weeks, on vacation for four weeks. 17 18 And 45-15 would be essentially a quarter system. Students are in school for 45 school days.

19 20 That's the equivalent of nine weeks. And then they're

21 on vacation for 15 school days, which is equivalent of

22 three weeks. Other common calendars go by names like

23 90-30, Concept 6, modified Concept 6, and then there are

24 all kinds of variations. There's 60-15, there is

25 50-15. There's 25-5. There's what is called Page 41

- 1 in Nashville, Tennessee, having a summer vacation of 12 2 and a half weeks, for example.
- 3 So over a period of time, I think it just kind
- 4 of grew, and we finally decided eight weeks would be the

5 cutoff line. And part of that was because of the

6 Concept 6 calendar, because there were schools that were

7 in session all year, but the Concept 6 calendar does

8 have eight weeks of vacation. So that was certainly one

9 of the major considerations in that defining line.

10 O And the consideration was to include the

11 Concept 6 calendar?

12 A Yes. Because there were students in school all 13 year, and those schools would surely be year-round 14 schools.

15 Q To your knowledge, is there any disagreement 16 within the NAYRE about the length of vacations?

A Oh, sure. Sure.

17

18 Q What is the disagreement?

19 A Well, the disagreement is more an academic

20 one. When we're talking about forgetting, for example,

21 there would be some in the field of year-round education

22 who would argue that a student really ought not to be on

23 vacation for longer than six weeks. And there are even

24 some in the field who way say vacations really ought not

25 to be longer than a month at a time.

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	r age 42		r age 44
1	So yes, there's disagreement, academic	1	calendar?
2	disagreement. And I think I stated from the very	2	A It was.
3	beginning that the eight weeks is an arbitrary line, but	3	Q And next you taught at the Princeton City
4	one of the considerations was the Concept 6 calendar,	4	Schools?
5	because it did have the eight-week vacation period.	5	A I did.
6	Q Can you name for me any of the folks in the	6	Q Was that at one school?
7	field who believe that a year-round vacation should be	7	A Princeton City Schools is a school system K-12,
8	no longer than six weeks?	8	with many schools involved. Suburban Cincinnati.
9	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	9	Q Did you teach at one or
10	Do you mean folks you said folks in the	10	A It taught at one school. It was a junior
11	field. Are you looking at NAYRE or anybody?	11	senior high school, Princeton High School.
12	MR. VILLAGRA: Anybody in the field.	12	Q What subjects did you teach?
13	MS. DAVIS: Okay.	13	A English and history, grades seven and eight.
14	THE WITNESS: No, you know, I really can't. I've	14	Q Was that on a traditional calendar as well?
15	not seen that written at all. The discussions I'm	15	A Yes.
16	speaking of are the kind of discussions we might have	16	Q And then you worked as an instructor at the
17	around a table, where there's some discussion about why	17	Laboratory School at Ohio State University?
18	did we choose eight weeks. The board of directors, for	18	A That's correct.
19	example, back in the early '90s raised that question,	19	Q What were your duties?
20	at what point should we be arbitrary.	20	A I was an instructor there. I taught history at
21	It's like anything else that we do in law or in	21	the high school level. Students were mostly 11th and
22	education. What's magic about a hundred and 80 days,	22	12th graders.
23	for example. We finally just have a common agreement	23	Q And was the Laboratory School run on a
24	and move on from that point. So the answer is short	24	traditional calendar?
25	answer is no, I can't give you a specific name. It's	25	A It was.
	Page 43		Page 45
1		Ι.	

- 1 it was just kind of a round table discussion.
- 2 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- 3 Q And if I refer to single-track year-round
- 4 programs, you'll know what I'm referring to? 5
- A I would, yes. 6
 - Q And if I refer to multi-track year-round
- 7 programs, you'll know? 8
 - A I think, so.

9

11

13

16

17

- Q After receiving your master's, you taught at
- Union Township Schools; is that right? 10
 - A That's correct.
- 12 Q Are those public schools?
 - A They are.
- 14 Q Did you teach at one school or more than one 15 school?
 - A One school.
 - Q What school was that?
- 18 A It was called Westchester Elementary.
- 19 Q And what grade levels were included in the 20 school?
- 21 A I taught seven and eight. The school itself
- 22 had K-8. I taught seven/eight.
- 23 Q Did you teach any subjects in particular?
- 24 A English and history.
- 25 Q Was Westchester Elementary on a traditional

Q You then worked as an administrative intern at 1 the Parma City Schools. 2 3 A That's correct. 4 Q What were your duties there? 5 A I was learning to be a school administrator. It was a program conducted by Ohio State University. It 6 7 would be the same as what we'd call an intern today, 8 administrative intern. 9 Q And then you were assistant superintendent of schools for the North Canton City Schools? 10 A That's correct. 11 12 Q What were your duties there? 13 A Mostly curriculum and instruction duties, developing curriculum, instructional programs for the 14 15 system K-12. 16 Q While you were assistant superintendent of schools for North Canton City Schools, were there any 17 18 vear-round schools? 19 A No. 20 Year-round had not come into being in the 21 modern era vet. 22 Q Let me skip a few items and go on to when you 23 became coordinator of year-round education for the San Diego County Office of Education. 24

25 What year was that?

	Page 46		Page 48
1	A 1971. I began there in August of '71.	1	Q How many operated on single-track calendars, if
2	Q And you later became director?	2	you recall?
3	A Yes.	3	A In San Diego County?
4	Q When was that?	4	Q Yes.
5	A Somewhere around '95, '96.	5	A Zero.
6	Q And I believe you mentioned the County Office	6	Q And how many operated on multi-track calendars?
7	of Education earlier, that it served the school	7	A There were seven that first year.
8	districts within San Diego County?	8	Q Were any of them on the Concept 6 calendar?
9	A That's correct.	9	A No.
10	Q And in what way does it serve the districts?	10	Q Or Concept 6 modified?
11	A Well, it provides several services. It	11	A No.
12	provides curriculum services, provides business	12	Q When you left the County Office of Education,
13	services, provides special education services, provides	13	how many schools operated on single-track calendars?
14	services for the courts of San Diego County in the	14	A When I left. When I that'd be 1998.
15	juvenile detention program, educational part of the	15	I'm going to have to give you kind of a general
16	juvenile detention program. Several different services	16	estimate now. I would guess in the neighborhood of
17	to the 40-plus school districts in the County.	17	around a hundred and 60.
18	Q And what were your duties?	18	You said single-track
19	A When I came in August of '71, I was brought	19	Q Single-track year-round.
20	there as a generalist in the field of curriculum and	20	A I'm sorry, that's all of the schools. Around a
21	instruction. That had been my background, my training.	21	hundred and 60 year-round schools. I would all I can
22 23	Within about three months after arriving, I was asked	22 23	give you is a kind of an educated guess at this point.
23	what I knew about year-round education. I said nothing. And so I was assigned that particular area,	23 24	I'd have to go back to the files and search through and see how many there actually were in 1998. I would
25		L / N	guess though that about 65 percent of those were
25	because our first year-round school had just opened up	25	guess, though, that about 65 percent of those were
25	Page 47	25	guess, though, that about 65 percent of those were Page 49
	Page 47		Page 49
1		1	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent
	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier.		Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track.
1 2	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was	1 2	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over
1 2 3	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier.	1 2 3	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track.
1 2 3 4	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of	1 2 3 4	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very
1 2 3 4 5	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator A I was full-time coordinator, yes. Part of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than buildings can be built to properly house students,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator A I was full-time coordinator, yes. Part of the professional staff there.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than buildings can be built to properly house students, multi-track schedules are often implemented to handle
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator A I was full-time coordinator, yes. Part of the professional staff there. Q When you first began working in the County	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than buildings can be built to properly house students, multi-track schedules are often implemented to handle the over-enrollment. But as people got heavily into the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator A I was full-time coordinator, yes. Part of the professional staff there. Q When you first began working in the County Office of Education, how many schools were there under	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than buildings can be built to properly house students, multi-track schedules are often implemented to handle the over-enrollment. But as people got heavily into the year-round concept, many teachers felt this is a good
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator A I was full-time coordinator, yes. Part of the professional staff there. Q When you first began working in the County Office of Education, how many schools were there under its jurisdiction?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than buildings can be built to properly house students, multi-track schedules are often implemented to handle the over-enrollment. But as people got heavily into the year-round concept, many teachers felt this is a good idea for kids, because, by having the shorter vacation
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator A I was full-time coordinator, yes. Part of the professional staff there. Q When you first began working in the County Office of Education, how many schools were there under its jurisdiction? A Thinking back to '71. I don't know how many	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than buildings can be built to properly house students, multi-track schedules are often implemented to handle the over-enrollment. But as people got heavily into the year-round concept, many teachers felt this is a good idea for kids, because, by having the shorter vacation periods, there's less forgetting that occurs.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator A I was full-time coordinator, yes. Part of the professional staff there. Q When you first began working in the County Office of Education, how many schools were there under its jurisdiction? A Thinking back to '71. I don't know how many schools, but I believe there were about 45 school	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than buildings can be built to properly house students, multi-track schedules are often implemented to handle the over-enrollment. But as people got heavily into the year-round concept, many teachers felt this is a good idea for kids, because, by having the shorter vacation periods, there's less forgetting that occurs. The traditional school calendar is not a
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator A I was full-time coordinator, yes. Part of the professional staff there. Q When you first began working in the County Office of Education, how many schools were there under its jurisdiction? A Thinking back to '71. I don't know how many schools, but I believe there were about 45 school districts.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than buildings can be built to properly house students, multi-track schedules are often implemented to handle the over-enrollment. But as people got heavily into the year-round concept, many teachers felt this is a good idea for kids, because, by having the shorter vacation periods, there's less forgetting that occurs. The traditional school calendar is not a calendar for education, never has been, never will be.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 47 in San Diego County in July of that year, about three months earlier. So I learned very quickly what the topic was and became the office's point person on the topic of year-round. Q Was it a full-time position? A Yes. You mean on the topic of year-round? Q No. A But yes Q The coordinator A I was full-time coordinator, yes. Part of the professional staff there. Q When you first began working in the County Office of Education, how many schools were there under its jurisdiction? A Thinking back to '71. I don't know how many schools, but I believe there were about 45 school	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 49 single-track and about 35 were multi-track. 35 percent were multi-track. San Diego had an interesting development over the years. It started out multi-track and moved very heavily into single-track programs. Q When was that? A Over that period from '71 to '98, when I left the County office. Q And do you know why that was? A Well, yes. Students come in waves, if you will. As enrollment grows and they grow faster than buildings can be built to properly house students, multi-track schedules are often implemented to handle the over-enrollment. But as people got heavily into the year-round concept, many teachers felt this is a good idea for kids, because, by having the shorter vacation periods, there's less forgetting that occurs. The traditional school calendar is not a

22

23

24

was needed.

- year-round schools opened? 21
- 22 A In San Diego County. They were the first
- 23 multi-track in the state of California, as a matter of
- 24 fact. So they were not the first year-round schools in
- California, but they were the first multi-track. 25

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

to stay on the year-round idea, though only single-track

25 many were -- what percentage were converted to

Q Out of all the schools in San Diego County, how

	Page 50		Page 52
1	year-round education by the time you left?	1	organization was drawn up at that time, and it was an
2	A Oh, I would guess around 30 percent for the	2	all-volunteer at that time, all-volunteer organization.
3	county. Give or take a few percentage points.	3	Q When you became executive director, was it
4	Q Why were more schools not converted to	4	still a volunteer organization?
5	year-round education?	5	A It was.
6	A Because it takes time to make the change.	6	Q Did you receive any salary?
7	We're really changing attitudes of people, both	7	A No.
8	professional staff and parents, and urging them to	8	Q What were your duties as executive director?
9	consider a year-round schedule.	9	A Kind of to be the point person for gathering
10	Q Was there opposition in San Diego County while	10	information about the concept, being able to direct
11	you were there to conversion of schools to year-round	11	people to sources of information about year-round
12	calendars?	12	education, that sort of thing.
13	A Oh, sure. Sure.	13	Q Were you making any kind of independent
14	Q Who did the opposition come from?	14	assessment of information or simply gathering the
15	A Depends on the school community. Sometimes	15	information?
16	opposition would come from parents. Sometimes	16	A Simply gathering the information.
17	opposition would come from teachers. It would change by	17	MS. DAVIS: And you mean when he was executive
18	school. And that's true, not just in San Diego County,	18	director?
19	but that's true all over the country. Different groups	19	MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.
20	have different interests in any kind of change. We're	20	Q And was that true for all 20 years
21	talking change, and change will always be good for some	21	A Yes.
22	and not good for others.	22	Q when you were executive director?
23	Q What do you mean by good for some but not for	23	A We did no research on our own.
24	others?	24	Let me clarify that. We did no research of
25	A Well, different people view change in different	25	student test scores and that sort of thing. There are
			č

different kinds of research, and we certainly did the 1 ways. Whenever any kind of change is proposed, there 1 will be people in a community who will say yes, that's 2 2 kind of research that anybody could do, in the sense of 3 3 the way to go. There will be other people who will say, gathering information and that sort of thing. I would 4 no, it's not. Now, they may do so for different 4 often go to the library and look up materials. So let's 5 reasons, both yes or no. But I don't know of anything 5 say we did the gathering of information; we didn't do 6 in my lifetime where a change has been suggested that 6 any direct student test score kind of research. Q Just to be clear, you said you did the type of 7 it's been without question or without some opposition. 7 8 Now, if you make a good case, sometimes that 8 research that anybody could do. 9 opposition fades away. And that's why I think in San 9 A Well, in the sense of going to a library, yes. But I would hope, with my background and so on, I was 10 Diego County we have had pretty good success in 10 developing our year-round schools. But your question looking for things that maybe a layperson would not. So 11 11 12 originally was has there been opposition, and the answer 12 I want to be clear about that. 13 is yes. 13 Q Did you receive any compensation for your work MR. VILLAGRA: I think we'll pause there. 14 at the NAYRE? 14 15 MS. DAVIS: Okay. 15 A Not in the early years. It was in the later (Lunch recess taken from 10:46 a.m. to 16 16 years that I began to move more directly into a paid 17 12:27 p.m.) 17 situation. We got a grant from the Kellogg Foundation 18 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 18 in about 1990, I believe, small grant, and at that time 19 Q In 1980 you founded the NAYRE? 19 the board of directors bought some of my time from the 20 A I didn't found it. It was founded in 1972. I San Diego County Office of Education. In the first 20 21 became what was then called executive secretary, now 21 couple of years it was 25 percent of the County's time, 22 executive director, in 1980. 22 and then from that period through the end of the decade, 23 Q Do you know who founded the NAYRE? 23 it moved into a full-time position by the time I retired 24 24 A Group of educators and some laypeople. There in 2000. 25 was a conference in San Diego that year, 1972, and the 25 Q So by the time you retired in 2000, you were a

Page 54 full-time employee at the NAYRE? 1 1 receive honoraria? 2 A Of the association, that's correct. 2 A Very rarely. Yes, on occasion. Most of the 3 3 Q Were you still receiving a salary from the San time I tried to have the districts, if they paid my way 4 **Diego County Office of Education?** 4 or whatever, run that through the association general 5 5 A No. I really have two retirements, so let me fund, so I didn't -- very rarely took an honorarium. I 6 be clear. I retired from the San Diego County Office of 6 would suspect over -- well, I'll leave it there. 7 7 Education in 1998. The last two years I served full O So most of the time, if there was payment for 8 time with the association, full-time salary from the 8 an appearance, you had it paid to the association --9 association only. 9 A Association. 10 10 Q When did your salary at the NAYRE become full Q -- general fund? A So I took only a salary, yes. 11 time? 11 O And since 2000 you've been emeritus? 12 A At least by 1996. So there are two years 12 there, anyway, 1996 to 1998, where the association was 13 A Correct. 13 14 buying my time full time from the County Office of 14 Q And what are your duties now? Education. 15 A Very few. Once in a while I answer telephone 15 16 Q Let me see if I understand. 16 calls, seeking information. I attend the conferences --17 A Sure. 17 the association puts on the annual conference -- and Q The association was buying a hundred percent of sometimes do a session at the annual conference, session 18 18 19 your time from '96 to '98 from the San Diego County 19 or two, and of course, being an expert witness in this 20 Office of Education. 20 case. A That's right. 21 Q Anything else? 21 22 MS. DAVIS: I believe he said about from '96 to 22 A No. '98. 23 23 Q And since your retirement in 2000, you don't 24 THE WITNESS: Correct. 24 receive a salary --25 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 25 A No.

Page 55

Q Were you still working for the San Diego County 1

Office of Education? 2

- 3 A Not directly, no. That was a way to keep my
- 4 State retirement going. And the NAYRE was also buying,
- 5 not just salary, but also, I was able to keep fringe
- benefits going, and the association paid for those. But 6
- technically, I retired from the County, then, in 1998, 7
- 8 even though the association had been buying my time from
- 9 the County before that.
- 10 Q What was your salary in 1996, if you recall?
- A I don't recall. 11
- Q Do you have any idea what it was? 12
- 13 A I would suspect somewhere around 65,000.
- 14 Q What about in 1997?
- A Those years were on the San Diego County 15
- scale. I was paid by scale at the County office scale. 16
- I don't remember what it was then in '97. 17
- 18 O What about '98?
- 19 A By then I was being paid by the association.
- It was right at 70 to 72,000, and my last year it was 20
- right around 60,000. 21
- 22 Q Your last year being '99?
- 23 A Well, half of 2000. I retired in June of 2000,
- 24 June 30th.
- 25 Q As executive director of NAYRE, did you also

Page 57

- Q -- from the NAYRE?
- 2 A No. 3
 - Q Do you continue to make speaking appearances?
 - A I haven't in my retirement. Except for the
- 5 annual conference sessions, which I mentioned just prior.
 - Q And when you speak at the annual conference,
- 7 are you paid for that?
- 8 A No. No, I didn't do it to make a lot of
- 9 money. I did it because I believe in the subject.
- 10 Q What's your compensation for your work in this
- 11 case?

1

4

6

- A \$250 an hour. 12
- 13 Q Is there any cap on how much you can receive?
- 14 A There is.
- Q What is that? 15
- A It was first at 50.000. It has now been 16
- extended to 60.000. 17
- 18 Q When was it extended?
- 19 A Within the past month.
- 20 O Why was it extended?
- 21 A Because of the -- I'd already used up enough
- 22 hours to meet the first cap, and we had not yet gone to
- 23 deposition, preparation for the deposition. 24
 - Q Have you already been paid \$50,000?
- 25 A I have been.

	Page 58		Page 60
1	Q Do you have any expectation of how much total	1	generally in favor of year-round education; is that fair?
2	income you're going to receive from your work in this	2	A They're generally in favor, yes. Though, if
3	case?	3	you talk if we're talking about research studies,
4	A At this point it would be the cap of 60,000.	4	such as those that Harris Cooper or Carolyn Kneese have
5	Q Do you have any expectation of the cap being	5	done, obviously, some of those talk about some points of
6	extended again?	6	study that might have some negativity to it. But that's
7	A At this point I have no expectation of that.	7	not a problem, because very little that we do in this
8	Q What is the mission of the NAYRE?	8	world is perfect. So when those research studies
9	A To serve as a repository of information about	9	indicate, you know, that here or there something may
10	year-round education, to serve as a dispenser of	10	have a negative aspect to it, we would include that as
11	information about year-round education, to be a service	11	part of the research study, obviously.
12	organization to schools throughout the nation and,	12	Q If I were to call the NAYRE and request
13	indeed, throughout the world that want to know what the	13	publications, would the Harris Cooper study be included?
14	concept is.	14	A The latest one, no. Because it's too I just
15	Q And when you say a repository of information	15	got my copy within the last week and a half. But his
16	about year-round education, does that include	16	prior study on summer learning loss, we did reprint
17	information pro and con?	17	that, and we did we do include that in a lot of our
18	A Oh, yes, sure. Oh, yes. We need to be sure	18	informational packets.
19	that we know what is being said about the topic.	19	And the material that Carolyn Kneese same
20	Q Why is it important?	20	way. She did one publication for us, although both of
21	A Well, you're always in a better position to	21	those folks, you know, have done publications well,
22	talk about your field of knowledge if you know what	22	Dr. Cooper's never done anything for NAYRE. Dr. Kneese
23	others are saying as well as what you are saying. So we	23	has. But she's also done several publications for
24	try to keep abreast of what opponents say about	24	professional journals on her own, not under our
25	year-round education.	25	auspices.

1 Q Then you said that the NAYRE is also a 2 dispenser of information.

3 A Yes. We get requests nearly every day for 4 information. The requests come in from school districts 5 and from individual schools, sometimes from parents, sometimes from college students, sometimes from high 6 7 school students that need to write a paper on a 8 controversial topic or something like that. And so 9 those requests come in constantly. And we generally 10 send packets of information out to those who inquire. Q Is there a charge for those packets? 11 12 A Sometimes yes, and sometimes no. Depends on 13 what the request is. If the request has publications 14 involved that are costly to the association, we may ask for reimbursement for those publications. If it's a 15 16 high school student who is simply wanting some general 17 information, sometimes three or four pages is enough for 18 them, so that we don't charge for. 19 Q And among the publications that the NAYRE 20 dispenses, are those pro and con on year-round education? 21 A Not ordinarily. They ordinarily would be 22 descriptive of the topic, what the research says. But 23 we do not get into what others are saying. That's not 24 our role. Others can speak for themselves. 25 Q So the publications that are dispensed are

1 Q When you say that Carolyn Kneese did one 2 publication for the NAYRE, what do you mean?

3 A She did a synthesis of research studies, and a

4 synthesis is looking at a whole body of research and

- 5 essentially doing a synopsis on what the findings were
- 6 and then coming to some general conclusions about those7 findings.
- 8 Q Was she paid by the NAYRE for --
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q -- preparing her synthesis?
- 11 A No.

20

21

12 Q When you say she did it for the NAYRE, what 13 does that mean?

14 A Well, in the sense that we sponsored it. We

- 15 asked her to do that, and she agreed to do that. And so
- we have published it under our name, our sponsorship, soto speak.
- 18 Q You mentioned that the NAYRE is also a service 19 organization.
 - A Hmm-hmm.
 - Q What does that mean?
- 22 A Well, we serve to the degree that we can. From
- 23 time to time a school district says, can you come and
- 24 talk to our community or our staff about year-round
- 25 education, and the answer usually is yes. Tell us when

Page 62		Page 64
and where. And we try to do that. So in that sense,	1	of the association, and I want to make sure, while we're
it's a service to districts upon their request.	2	an advocacy group and certainly want to increase the
Q And is there a charge for that service?	3	number of schools, at the same time I want to be fair
A Depends on what the situation is. Sometimes	4	enough to my profession to say that we recognize that
yes; sometimes no. Often it's for expense only.	5	here and there there may be some problems. But overall,
Sometimes there's an honorarium involved. But I think,	6	we're believers in year-round education. We want to see
almost without exception, that honorarium goes to the	7	it develop and grow. And sometimes we wonder why all
general fund. If we bring outsiders in, not part of the	8	schools aren't year-round. It's so good for students.
staff, we will sometimes pay them, but staff generally	9	Q You would like to see all schools convert to
does not get an honorarium.	10	the year-round calendar?
Q Would you say the goal of the NAYRE is to	11	A I would eventually, yes. Doesn't have to
promote year-round education?	12	happen tomorrow. I'm willing to let it develop
MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous as to "goal."	13	naturally.
BY MR. VILLAGRA:	14	Q When you say we are believers in year-round
Q Do you understand the question?	15	education
A I do, but repeat it so I make sure I get what	16	A Well, those of us in the year-round movement.
you're trying to find.	17	I'm speaking generally there.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

you're trying Q Would you say the goal of the NAYRE is to 18 19 promote year-round education?

20 A I would say it is a goal. I don't think it is 21 the goal.

22 Q Is a goal of the NAYRE to assist districts in

23 the conversion of schools to the year-round calendar?

- 24 A That certainly would be one of the activities
- 25 of the association, yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

Page 63

1 Q Is a goal of the NAYRE to increase the number 2 of schools operating on --3 A I would say --Q -- year-round calendars? 4 5 A -- that's true, yes. I'm going to say something here, if I may. In 6 7 the newest Cooper research, he points out that he 8 receives 77 studies from NAYRE. This is in his latest 9 article. And he mentions in that article that there's always suspicion, when you get materials from an 10 advocacy group, that these materials may be slanted one 11 direction or another. 12 13 But he does point out -- and I'd like to say 14 this for the record -- that he found that our research was very balanced, that it seemed to fit exactly with 15 the whole body of research that they looked at, and they 16 went through 500 studies on year-round. So while we're 17 18 an advocacy group, we think we are fair, and we think we have a complete picture of the research. 19 20 Q Did you and your counsel discuss at lunch the Harris Cooper study? 21 22 A No.

- 23 Q Why did you feel compelled to make the
- 24 statement you just made?

25 A Because you were talking about a goal, the goal Page 65

1 MS. DAVIS: Okay. 2 THE WITNESS: Restate your question, please. 3 MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read it back, please.

Q And you see it as a movement?

schools out there and believers in the idea.

fair in its analysis of year-round education? MS. DAVIS: If anyone ever?

MR. VILLAGRA: Yes, that he's aware of.

A I do. In the sense that there are lots of

Q Harris Cooper notwithstanding, are you familiar

with anyone who has criticized the NAYRE for not being

- (Record read)
- 5 THE WITNESS: The answer is yes.
- 6 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- 7 Q Can you give me a list of those you know of?
- 8 A Tell me what you're asking. Are you asking for
- 9 names of critics or --
- 10 O Names would be fine.
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And just to be specific, for not being fair in
- 13 the assessment of year-round education.
- 14 A Sure. One group that says that we're not fair
- 15 is a group called Time to Learn.
- MS. DAVIS: I'm sorry, was that Time to Learn? 16
- 17 THE WITNESS: Time to Learn, yes.
- 18 MS. DAVIS: Okay.
- 19 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- 20 Q Anyone else?
- 21 A Occasionally, there would be people in an
- audience where I would speak who would stand and say, I 22
- 23 don't think you're being fair. You're not giving the
- 24 complete picture.

25

When it comes to groups, though, I think Time

Page 66 Page 68 1 to Learn is the primary group. 1 A Yes, I think so, yes. 2 Q. Anyone that you know of by name? A In that group? 3 A In that group? A loant. Q. Do you recall the last time you did so? 5 A Well, in that group. I know a couple of I do nt. Q. What are their names? 7 Q. What are their names? A loant. Q. More many times would you say that you provided 11 Q. Anyone else that you can think of who has been A Right now other names arent coming to mind. 12 Q. And in those 60 districts. have you ever made a Tecomback up. There's an assumption that 13 the NAYRE provide. I diat distre tere to call us and say. 20 Were doing a study of the feasibility of year-round I diat distre tere solid fifter of frams. 13 recommendation I anyoe else that you consulting services realit. 21 A Well who wold you free feasibility of year-round stocasion. the anyes read that sour of other were similar to their solution to a was, as T 22 recommendation I anyee deeisbility. I a position to do the o with feasibility. I a sourt were to today, round you mentioned the conferences solutant to a feasibilit				
25 table, and maybe spend the whole day talking about the 25 that were similar to theirs and that sort of thing. But Page 67 1 feasibility of whether year-round is something the 1 no, I've not been in position to make a recommendation 2 g Would the consultancy. Q A lt could, but we haven't done that very often. 5 A lt could, but we haven't done that very often. 5 A There's an annual conference, yes. 8 Q Have you provided consulting services to 0 A we do some regional conferences or statewide 13 MS. DAVIS: Individually or through NAYRE? NA NA A detalagh. 14 WILLAGRA: Q Q Have you provided consulting services, as part 16 please. P A Tim ot directly involved these days, so I 12 A We have, yes. Q C Currently, where are the regional conferences 16 please. Q Currently, where are the regional conferences 17 BY MR. VILLAGRA: N Q Q Currently, where are the regional conferences 17 A We have, yes. Q Q Currently, where are the regional conferences 10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to Learn is the primary group. Q Anyone that you know of by name? A In that group? Q In any group. Any individual. A Well, in that group, I know a couple of individuals over the years. Q What are their names? A One was Quinn Raspberry, and I think the current person leading that group is a lady by the name of Billie Bussard. Q Anyone else that you can think of who has been critical of the NAYRE for not being fair A Right now other names aren't coming to mind. Q We talked a little bit about the service that the NAYRE provides. Are those consulting services? A Can be. Q What would the consulting services entail? A Well, if a district were to call us and say, we're doing a study of the feasibility of year-round education, would you come and join the discussion, the answer would be yes, we will. And so we'd come. And it could take different forms. It could be a group of 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 A Yes, I think so, yes. Q Do you recall the last time you did so? A I don't. Q Do you recall the name of the district? A I don't. Q How many times would you say that you provided that type of consulting service to a district? A We're talking broadly, now, about feasibility. I probably have worked with, I would guess, maybe 60 districts over the 20 years that I worked as executive director. Q And in those 60 districts, have you ever made a recommendation that conversion to year-round education was not feasible? A No. I want to back up. There's an assumption that I did the feasibility. I think your question was, as I recall it, have I been consultant to a feasibility study. So I didn't do the feasibility study. Therefore, I really wasn't in a position to do the recommendation. Q So you just answered questions about A I answered questions, helped them gather data,
 feasibility of whether year-round is something the district should enter into now or sometime in the future. That would be a consultancy. Q Would the consultancy entail actually conducting the feasibility study? A It could, but we haven't done that very often. Most districts choose to do their own feasibility. I scan't recall our ever doing a full feasibility study. So the answer would be no, we really haven't done that. Q Have you provided consulting services to districts about the feasibility of converting to year-round education? MS. DAVIS: Individually or through NAYRE? MR. VILLAGRA: Through NAYRE. Thanks. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Repeat your full question, please. Q Have you provided consulting services, as part of the NAYRE, to districts assessing the feasibility of converting A We have, yes. Q Are there any conferences or statewide conferences? A We have, yes. Q How long has the NAYRE was formed as an organization. I think the first one was in 1969. The organization formed as an organization three years A We have, yes. Q Currently, where are the regional conferences that are put on? A We have, yes. A We have, you personally? Q What about as of 2000, when you retired? 				
24 A Have I personally?	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	feasibility of whether year-round is something the district should enter into now or sometime in the future. That would be a consultancy. Q Would the consultancy entail actually conducting the feasibility study? A It could, but we haven't done that very often. Most districts choose to do their own feasibility. I can't recall our ever doing a full feasibility study. So the answer would be no, we really haven't done that. Q Have you provided consulting services to districts about the feasibility of converting to year-round education? MS. DAVIS: Individually or through NAYRE? MR. VILLAGRA: Through NAYRE. Thanks. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Repeat your full question, please. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you provided consulting services, as part of the NAYRE, to districts assessing the feasibility of converting A We have, yes. Q to year-round education?	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 no, I've not been in position to make a recommendation pro or not pro. Q And you mentioned the conferences that the NAYRE puts on. A Yes. Q Is there one conference a year that is put on? A There's an annual conference, yes. Q Are there any conferences besides the annual conferences? A We do some regional conferences or statewide conferences, yes. Q How long has the NAYRE done an annual conference? How many years back? A Actually, before NAYRE was formed as an organization. I think the first one was in 1969. The organization formed as an organization three years later, in '72. Q Currently, where are the regional conferences that are put on? A T'm not directly involved these days, so I can't tell you right now today where the regional conferences are.

	Page 70		Page 72
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 School people think of a year as being July 1st through June 30th. I retired on June 30th. So my year may include part of 1999. Q That's okay. A But during that last year, Seattle would be one, Virginia trying to think where we were in Virginia. I think we moved around a little bit, so sorry, I can't think of the name of the city in Virginia. Had one in Virginia. We were in Atlanta. That's all that comes to mind quickly. Q Okay. And what about the statewide conferences? Where were they held as of 2000? A I don't recall that. Q Do you know why in 2000 Seattle was chosen as the site for a regional conference? A Sometimes it depends on local people who are willing to do the work at the local level to find a hotel, to set up that sort of thing. And the association does have some regional organizations that meet from time to time. Not on a regular basis. There was a group in the Oregon-Washington area and British Columbia. They had wanted a conference. Q Are there speakers at the annual conference? A Yes. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A Dr. Kneese has spoken at our conferences. Though she's done individual sessions, not a general session. And hers were always on what the research says. Q I take it from your last comment that Harris Cooper spoke at general sessions? A Yes. Q Okay. A Where everybody's included. While Dr. Kneese spoke more at smaller, individual sessions on what the research says about year-round education. Q Okay. Any other researchers that you can think of? A Well, Dr. Mussatti, Dr. Speck, people who are involved more directly with the organization do as well. Q You would describe Mussatti and Speck as more involved with the NAYRE? A Well, they're both on the board of directors. Dr. Kneese was for two years, not now. Dr. Cooper's never been on the board, not directly. He's he's not a year-round person, per se. He's a university researcher, and is very clear about his position in that regard. Dr. Kneese is as well, but she has been such so involved in her research with year-round that we do always want to include her, because she's so
	Page 71		Page 73
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q And do you know who is invited to speak, in terms of categories of people, at the annual conference? A Lots of school practitioners. That would be classroom teachers, principals, superintendents, school board members, university personnel, occasionally someone from parks and recreation or camps. Q Anyone else that you can think of, in terms of category? A I think that would include most categories. Q Are speakers paid? A Ordinarily, not. Unless they're what we call a general session speaker, and most of those were not paid. Q Do university researchers speak at the annual 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 knowledgeable about what the research says. Q What forgive me, I don't remember the first name. What has Mussatti A David Mussatti. Q David Mussatti addressed at the annual conference? A Well, he usually does a report on the synopsis of research, if you will. He is more a generalist, and so he's played a role, where he's tried to collect research studies from all over and say, in his session, these are the research studies I found which I think are important. I don't think he himself has conducted the kind of research that Dr. Kneese and Dr. Cooper have

- Q Do university researchers speak at the annual conference? 14
- 15 A On occasion.
- Q Do you recall any of the university researchers 16
- who have spoken at NAYRE annual conferences by name? 17
- 18 A Sure.
- 19 Q Could you name them for me?
- 20 A Well, one would be Dr. Harris Cooper. 21
 - Q When did he speak?
- 22 A He spoke at the conferences in February of
- 23 2000, I believe, and I believe he spoke also at the
- 24 annual conference in February of '99.
- Q Can you recall any other university researcher? 25

- 13 kind of research that Dr. Kneese and Dr. Cooper have 14 done.
- 15 Q Okay. And what about Speck?

A Again, she's more of a generalist, does much of 16

- the same thing. She has a little bit different interest 17
- 18 too. I think her interests are more in administration.
- 19 I think she's in the department of administration as
- 20 part of the education program up at San Jose State.
- 21 By the way, Dr. Speck is a former principal of
- 22 a multi-track high school in Lodi. So she's a
- 23 practitioner who actually has worked in a multi-track
- 24 high school. 25
 - Q Do you know what calendar the --

	Page 74		Page 76
1	A Concept 6.	1	Q Would you describe him as a proponent of
2	Q Do you know whether Lodi has any Concept 6 high	2	year-round education?
3	schools as of today?	3	A I would say yes.
4	A As of today, I don't believe so, no.	4	Q Do you know who Marilyn Stenvall is?
5	In fact, it's my understanding that Lodi has	5	A I do.
6	built some new buildings and no longer needs the Concept	6	Q Who is she?
7	6 schedule.	7	A She is my successor as executive director at
8	Q Can you think of any other researchers who have	8	the National Association for Year-Round Education. I
9	spoken at NAYRE annual conferences?	9	hired her originally to be one of our consultants.
10	A I can't right now recall other names.	10	Q And did she succeed you in 2000?
11	Q Do you know who Don Glines is?	11	A She did. She was also I'll say it another
12	A I do.	12	way. She also opened up a year-round high school in the
13	Q Who is he?	13	Sweet Water Union High School District in San Diego,
14	A Don Glines is a person who has a long and	14	East Lake High School, which opened as a 45-15
15	varied career in several field of education. He is	15	single-track high school.
16	known primarily for being a futurist. Dr. Glines was	16	Q Would you describe Marilyn Stenvall as a
17	one of the original people who met together to formulate	17	respected colleague of yours?
18	our organization, NAYRE, and worked for many years as a	18	A I would.
19	consultant on year-round education for the California	19	Q Would you describe her as a proponent of
20	Department of Education in Sacramento.	20	year-round education?
21	Dr. Glines also had one of the very earliest	21	A I would.
22	year-round schools in the nation when he was director of	22	Q I asked you earlier about the California
23	a futuristic school at Mankato State University,	23	Department of Education's Year-Round Education Advisory
24	Mankato, Minnesota, called the Wilson School. He's	24	Committee.
25	still very much involved in NAYRE. He is a person who	25	A Yes.
		I	

Page 75		Page	75
---------	--	------	----

1	thinks way ahead of most of the rest of us.	1	Q A
2	Q Do you know what his involvement in the NAYRE	2	A Ia
3	is as of today?	3	QW
4	A He is now retired from the California	4	A U
5	Department of Education, so he, like I, comes to the	5	Q A
6	conferences, usually does a session at the a session	6	A O
7	or two at the annual conference. So his role is very	7	advisory
8	similar to mine, kind of an elder statesman, if I can	8	this is just
9	use that terminology.	9	Q D
10	Q And the session or two that Don Glines does at	10	committe
11	the conference, what subject does he address?	11	A It
12	A It depends on what the needs are, but he often	12	QH
13	talks about year-round education as something that	13	A I C
14	people should do for the philosophical reasons, not just	14	member,
15	for housing.	15	associati
16	Now, he's not opposed to using multi-track to	16	QW
17	provide space for students, but he is always encouraging	17	A To
18	districts to say, first think about the philosophy and	18	Q A
19	how you can use that philosophy to help students, then,	19	A H
20	if the occasion demands it, implement your multi-track	20	education
21	as a way of doing what's right for kids in an	21	Q A
22	over-enrollment situation.	22	P-a-y-n-e
23	Q Would you describe Don Glines as a respected	23	A TI
24	colleague of yours?	24	Q D
25	A Yes. I certainly respect him.	25	the comm

Are you currently a member?

- am not.
- When were you a member?
- Until I retired in 2000.
- And starting when?

Dh, dear. I don't recall exactly the year that

- y committee was started. I would guess -- and
- st a guess -- around 1995-96.
- Do you believe you were a member of the
- tee from about 1995-96 to 2000?
 - believe so, yes.
 - How did you become a member?
 - don't know. I was called and asked to be a
- r, and I think it's because of my role at the
- ion as executive director.
- Who were you called and asked by?
- om Payne.
- And who is Mr. Payne?
- He is currently the consultant on year-round
- on at the California Department of Education.
- And for the court reporter, is his name spelled -e?
- - That's correct.
 - Did Mr. Payne tell you why he appointed you to
 - mittee?

Page 78		
A Well, he told me that I was one of the leading	1	of Education what their function is.
voices advocating year-round education as knowledgeable	2	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
as anybody. But at that time I was playing a dual	3	Q But in terms of your understanding
role. I was still with the County Office of Education.	4	A My understanding, it was to be just that
So I became a member, technically, of the advisory	5	advisory. And from time to time, we were to
committee, as somebody from one of California's	6	remember, you're only advisory.
legally-constituted school systems. But he also was	7	Q Did you have an understanding as to w
quite aware of my work with the association.	8	being advised?
Q When you became a member of the committee, did	9	A Yes. It was for the division that had the
any other representative of the NAYRE also become a	10	year-round portfolio.
member of the advisory committee?	11	Q Was that the school facility's
A I'm not sure that was true at the very	12	A School
beginning. Later one of my colleagues joined me often	13	Q planning division?
at those meetings.	14	A facility's planning division, right.
Q And who was that?	15	Q When you were a member did the year
A That was Dr. Richard Alcorn.	16	advisory committee hold meetings?
Q Is it your understanding that Richard Alcorn	17	A On occasion.
was an actual member of the committee?	18	Q Were they regularly-scheduled meetin
A Had developed to that, yes.	19	A No. They were on call, and usually ma
Q And what was his role at the NAYRE?	20	a year.
A He had been a principal of year-round schools,	21	Q Do you recall whether minutes were keep
both single-track and multi-track, at San Diego Unified	22	meetings?
School District. He retired from San Diego Unified and	23	A I don't recall.
came to work with us on a part-time basis.	24	Q Did the year-round education advisory
Q And what was his title?	25	issue any reports, to your knowledge?
-		

- inding, it was to be just that, n time to time, we were told, only advisory. e an understanding as to whom was for the division that had the 0. school facility's -livision? lanning division, right. vere a member did the year-round hold meetings? gularly-scheduled meetings? ere on call, and usually maybe twice ll whether minutes were kept of the

 - -round education advisory committee
 - o your knowledge?

Page 79

1

2

5

13

25

A Consultant.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16 17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

1

8

9

11

20

r 12 13

2 Q Have any other members of the NAYRE or 3 representatives of the NAYRE served on the advisory 4 committee, to your knowledge?

5 A Not to my knowledge. I wouldn't be surprised 6 as what my successor has become a member of the 7 committee since my retirement.

Q Why would that not surprise you?

A Well, I would hope that she would still be

10 invited to be a voice on that committee.

Q Why would you hope that she would still be --

12 A Well, she has a broader perspective. When you 13 work in a national office like that, you not only have a broad perspective in California, but you also see what 14 schools outside of California are doing with the concept 15 16 of vear-round.

17 Q To your knowledge, has a representative of any 18 organization opposed to year-round education been a member of the advisory committee? 19

A Not to my knowledge.

21 Q To your knowledge, what are the year-round 22 education advisory committee's functions?

23 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous as to "functions."

24 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure I can answer that.

25 You'd have to ask somebody at the California Department Page 81

MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous as to "reports."

THE WITNESS: I don't remember any reports, no.

3 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 4

Q Do you recall any of the issues that the

vear-round education advisory committee addressed?

- 6 A Oh, sure. Sure. And facilities were certainly 7
- one of them. But for the most part, we talked about how 8 year-round education could help both students in their
- 9 academic achievement and also how multi-track,
- 10 particularly, could be utilized to ease any facility
- problems that districts might have. 11
- 12 Q Anything else that you can think of?
 - A I think that's primarily it, yes.

14 Q What can you tell me about the discussions at 15 the year-round education advisory committee about how 16 year-round education could help academic achievement?

17 A I think within the group there was pretty

- 18 general consensus that by lessening the vacation period,
- 19 the length of the summer vacation period, that students
- would be helped, less forgetting, less need for review 20
- 21 in the fall, and that sort of thing. So we often talked
- 22 about the correctness of the concept. So academically,
- 23 I think we were pretty much in an agreement in that 24
 - regard.

	Page 82		Page 84
1	A Academically, no.	1	Oh, Leroy Small was a member of that committee
2	Q And when you say consensus within the group,	2	on a regular basis.
3	which individuals are you specifically thinking of?	3	Q And was he involved in the consensus about
4	A Those who are members of the advisory committee.	4	academic achievement?
5	Q Would you name those for me.	5	A I think so, yes. He was also at the California
6	MS. DAVIS: In what year?	6	
	-		Department of Education, had been superintendent of a
7	MR. VILLAGRA: He's talking about a consensus about	7	year-round school district here in California before he
8	the academic benefits of year-round education. And I'm	8	went to the department, Santa Maria.
9	trying to figure out who was in that group that reached	9	Q You mentioned Tom Crellin of the California
10	that consensus.	10	Association of Year-Round Education.
11	THE WITNESS: Well, there were several of us who	11	Is the CYARE affiliated with the NAYRE?
12	were participants. I mentioned some already. I would	12	A It is. It's one of our state chapters.
13	be one, and Dr. Alcorn would be one. Tom Payne was	13	Q So is it fair to say that at some point you,
14	involved in those discussions, Larry Carletta from Los	14	Mr. Alcorn and Mr. Crellin were all on the year-round
15	Angeles Unified, and before him oh, dear. She was	15	education advisory committee?
16	principal at Garfield High School. I'll probably think	16	A That's true.
17	of her name here in a minute. Can't right now.	17	Q So three out of the nine or ten members would
18	Oh, Maria Tostado. And let's see. There	18	have been affiliated with the NAYRE?
19	was a representative from Lodi whose name is escaping me	19	A In some way or another, yes.
20	right now. Wasn't expecting to name all the people on	20	Q To your knowledge, did the year-round education
21	the committee or I would have reviewed that list. But	21	advisory committee ever address the issue of financial
22	you have an idea, at least.	22	incentives to districts for year-round education?
23	And usually, there would be about nine or ten	23	A We talked about it, yes.
24	of us, and I've given you five or six names there. Oh,	24	Q Can you tell me what the discussion was?
25	Tom Crellin would sometimes be there. Crellin is	25	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
	Page 83		Page 85
1	•	1	
1	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California	1	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that
2	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was	2	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what
2 3	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired	2 3	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to.
2 3 4	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal.	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the
2 3 4 5	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA:	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA:
2 3 4 5 6 7	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch.	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, multi-track could ease facilities problems. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of? A I think that generally covers it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, multi-track could ease facilities problems. Over-enrollment is really the problem, over-enrollment, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of? A I think that generally covers it. Q Do you recall what year the year-round
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, multi-track could ease facilities problems. Over-enrollment is really the problem, over-enrollment, not facilities it's over-enrollment, is the focus of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of? A I think that generally covers it. Q Do you recall what year the year-round education advisory committee first addressed the issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, multi-track could ease facilities problems. Over-enrollment is really the problem, over-enrollment, not facilities it's over-enrollment, is the focus of the problem, not the facilities, usually. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of? A I think that generally covers it. Q Do you recall what year the year-round education advisory committee first addressed the issue of incentives?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, multi-track could ease facilities problems. Over-enrollment is really the problem, over-enrollment, not facilities it's over-enrollment, is the focus of the problem, not the facilities, usually. Q And would you say the same individuals were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of? A I think that generally covers it. Q Do you recall what year the year-round education advisory committee first addressed the issue of incentives? A Probably almost from the beginning. Because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, multi-track could ease facilities problems. Over-enrollment is really the problem, over-enrollment, not facilities it's over-enrollment, is the focus of the problem, not the facilities, usually. Q And would you say the same individuals were involved in those discussions as well? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of? A I think that generally covers it. Q Do you recall what year the year-round education advisory committee first addressed the issue of incentives? A Probably almost from the beginning. Because that law was in place before the committee was formed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, multi-track could ease facilities problem, over-enrollment, not facilities it's over-enrollment, is the focus of the problem, not the facilities, usually. Q And would you say the same individuals were involved in those discussions as well? A Oh, yes. And the personnel did change from '96 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of? A I think that generally covers it. Q Do you recall what year the year-round education advisory committee first addressed the issue of incentives? A Probably almost from the beginning. Because that law was in place before the committee was formed, the advisory committee was formed.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, multi-track could ease facilities problems. Over-enrollment is really the problem, over-enrollment, not facilities it's over-enrollment, is the focus of the problem, not the facilities, usually. Q And would you say the same individuals were involved in those discussions as well? A Oh, yes. And the personnel did change from '96 through 2000. But those people were, for the most part, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of? A I think that generally covers it. Q Do you recall what year the year-round education advisory committee first addressed the issue of incentives? A Probably almost from the beginning. Because that law was in place before the committee was formed, the advisory committee was formed. Q And what's your understanding of when that law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 C-r-e-l-l-i-n. He represented the California Association for Year-Round Education, CAYRE. And he was a retired principal at San Diego Unified, retired year-round principal. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I appreciate your efforts at remembering. I can't remember what I ate yesterday for lunch. So when you were talking about the consensus about achievement, it was the folks that you have mentioned? A That's correct. Q Now, in terms of the second item that you mentioned, which was the feeling that multi-track could ease any facilities problems, was there a consensus around that issue as well? A I think there was consensus, yes, that, yes, multi-track could ease facilities problem, over-enrollment, not facilities it's over-enrollment, is the focus of the problem, not the facilities, usually. Q And would you say the same individuals were involved in those discussions as well? A Oh, yes. And the personnel did change from '96 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: That's a rather broad question that you're asking me. So why don't you repeat again what you'd like me to respond to. The answer was yes, we talked about the incentives the State offered, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you recall about the year-round education advisory committee's discussions about incentives for year-round education? A Well, usually we talked about the deadlines. We talked about what districts needed to do to be granted those incentive funds. We talked about State requirements State requirements to be involved in the program. We talked about the trade-offs to be involved with the program. Q Anything else that you can think of? A I think that generally covers it. Q Do you recall what year the year-round education advisory committee first addressed the issue of incentives? A Probably almost from the beginning. Because that law was in place before the committee was formed, the advisory committee was formed.

- 24 through 2000. But those people were, for the most part,
- 25 mainstays.

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Page 86		Page 88
1	began?	1	Q So money was made available if districts would
2	A I don't recall the exact date. Must have been	2	convert to multi-track year-round calendars; is that
3	around 1989, something like that. I'm not sure the	3	correct?
4	incentives started that early, but that's when the law	4	A That's correct. After converting.
5	was being discussed, anyway.	5	Q After converting.
6	Q What's your understanding of what the	6	A The money came after the district made a local
7	incentives that the 1989 law provided were?	7	decision.
8	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	8	Q Are you familiar with the year-round incentive
9	THE WITNESS: I don't think it was called	9	payments advisory committee?
10	incentives at the beginning. That's a term that was put	10	A No.
11	on them afterwards by various people, both pro and con.	11	Q Do you believe you were ever a member?
12	The intent originally was to encourage	12	A No.
13	districts to look at the multi-track as a concept. The	13	Q Did the year-round education advisory committee
14	State was facing a very difficult situation.	14	ever provide assistance to a year-round incentive
15	Proposition 13 had come into law in 1978. It became	15	payments advisory committee, to your knowledge?
16	very difficult for districts to pass bond issues.	16	A Read the question again.
17	Districts were falling further and further behind in	17	MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please.
18	both building new buildings and refurbishing existing	18	(Record read)
19	buildings.	19	(Ms. Anna Reynoso and Mr. Vasco Bibao-Bastida
20	And so as I recall, this law was a way of	20	enter the deposition room.)
21	saying to districts, if you will consider using	21	THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
22	multi-track, the State will help you with some of the	22	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
23	costs that may be incurred in the transition to	23	Q Do you know who Tom Bancroft is?
24	multi-track. And it was later that the word	24	A I know Tom Bancroft.
25	"incentives" began to be used more frequently.	25	Q Who is he?

1 BY MR. VILLAGRA: A Tom Bancroft was for a long time the 1 2 Q Is it your understanding that, initially, the 2 legislative advocate for the Los Angeles County Board of 3 incentives or the help was in defraying the costs in the 3 Education. Upon his retirement from that position, he 4 transition? 4 served as a legislative advocate for ACSA, for something 5 5 like five years, ACSA being the Association of A There was some of that at the beginning, yes. Q What else was there in the beginning? 6 6 California School Administrators. He also for one year 7 A Well, then, of course, there was the money that 7 was the legislative advocate for NAYRE. 8 would be available. And I don't recall what the 8 Q Do you recall what year that was? 9 original amounts were, but there were some moneys 9 MS. DAVIS: What year what was? 10 10 involved. There was both startup money, and then there BY MR. VILLAGRA: was another part that was what's now called incentive Q That he was legislative advocate for the 11 11 12 NAYRE. 12 money. 13 Q To your knowledge, was that program that you 13 A I don't. It was his first year after believe was the subject of the law in 1989 -- to your 14 retirement, and I don't remember the exact year. 14 15 knowledge, was that program ever modified? 15 Q Do you recall, in 1990, the Legislative Analyst A It was modified slightly. The basic concept Office preparing a report on the year-round incentive 16 16 was the same throughout, though. I believe. program? 17 17 18 Q And when you say throughout, what are you 18 A I do. 19 talking about? 19 Q What do you recall? 20 A Well, the idea we will provide some moneys if 20 That there was such a report. А you will involve yourselves in multi-track year-round 21 21 Q Do you recall having any involvement with that education. That part of it was pretty much consistent 22 22 report? 23 throughout. There were -- there was some tweaking later 23 A What do you mean by involvement? on of the law, but nothing that I would consider 24 Q Did you review drafts of the Legislative 24 25 substantial, I guess. 25 Analyst Office report before it was published?

	Page 90		Page 92
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A I did not review drafts, no. Q Did you speak with I'll use the acronym LAO staff who was writing the report A I did. Q while they were writing it? You did? A Yes. Q Do you recall who you spoke with? A There were two people, and I can't recall either names. I haven't seen or talked with them for maybe ten years. So their names aren't coming to me right now. Sorry. Q Do you recall what you spoke with those two LAO staff people about? A We talked about the incentive money. We talked about year-round education in general. We talked about single-track versus multi-track. And may have gotten into discussion whether the, quote, "incentive money," end quote, really was an incentive, of whether it took care of the issue, and I think there was some discussion at the LAO office about whether the incentives needed to be continued. Q Anything else that you can think of? A No. Q And in terms of single-track versus 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 certainly an understanding of the need for it. Q What do you mean when you say that there was an understanding and not necessarily an acceptance? A I don't know how they personally felt about multi-track. I don't mean to convey I'm not trying to speak for them. I'm just but I do remember they had a clear understanding of the need for multi-track. Q And did you share that understanding about the absolute necessity of multi-track year-round education for districts facing severe over-enrollment? A Whenever I needed to and could, yes. Q And do you still today share that A Oh, yes, sure. MS. DAVIS: Let him finish the question for the sake of the court reporter. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Sorry, I tend to trail off, because I'm trying to keep all these terms straight. A Sure. You're doing very well. Q We'll see by Wednesday if you still think that. A Oh, I may differ with you before Wednesday's over, but you're doing very well so far. Q Do you recall what the discussion was about
	Page 91		Page 93
$\frac{1}{2}$	multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was?	1	incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned
1 2 3	· · · · ·	1 2 3	incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not?
2	multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was?A Yes.Q What was it?MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals?	2	incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature
2 3 4 5	multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was?A Yes.Q What was it?MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals?MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.	2 3 4 5	incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now.
2 3 4 5 6	multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was?A Yes.Q What was it?MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals?MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.Thanks.	2 3 4 5 6	incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those 	2 3 4 5	incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members may have had a child in a single-track program. BY MR. VILLAGRA: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going to face the need for utilization of multi-track, and the encouragement the State is giving is something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members may have had a child in a single-track program. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q And do you recall what the discussion of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going to face the need for utilization of multi-track, and the encouragement the State is giving is something that needs to be continued for some years to come. So yes, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members may have had a child in a single-track program. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q And do you recall what the discussion of the value was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going to face the need for utilization of multi-track, and the encouragement the State is giving is something that needs to be continued for some years to come. So yes, I did encourage the continuation of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members may have had a child in a single-track program. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q And do you recall what the discussion of the value was? A Yes. I think that staff member quickly picked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going to face the need for utilization of multi-track, and the encouragement the State is giving is something that needs to be continued for some years to come. So yes, I did encourage the continuation of that. Q Did you encourage it for any other reason other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members may have had a child in a single-track program. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q And do you recall what the discussion of the value was? A Yes. I think that staff member quickly picked up on the value of the single-track, the shortening of the vacation periods so there was less forgetting. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going to face the need for utilization of multi-track, and the encouragement the State is giving is something that needs to be continued for some years to come. So yes, I did encourage the continuation of that. Q Did you encourage it for any other reason other than the reasons you've just described? A Well, always for academic reasons. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members may have had a child in a single-track program. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q And do you recall what the discussion of the value was? A Yes. I think that staff member quickly picked up on the value of the single-track, the shortening of the vacation periods so there was less forgetting. Q What about the value of multi-track? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going to face the need for utilization of multi-track, and the encouragement the State is giving is something that needs to be continued for some years to come. So yes, I did encourage the continuation of that. Q Did you encourage it for any other reason other than the reasons you've just described? A Well, always for academic reasons. The academic reasons are there whether it's single-track or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members may have had a child in a single-track program. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q And do you recall what the discussion of the value was? A Yes. I think that staff member quickly picked up on the value of the single-track, the shortening of the vacation periods so there was less forgetting. Q What about the value of multi-track? A There was clear feeling, I think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going to face the need for utilization of multi-track, and the encouragement the State is giving is something that needs to be continued for some years to come. So yes, I did encourage the continuation of that. Q Did you encourage it for any other reason other than the reasons you've just described? A Well, always for academic reasons. The academic reasons are there whether it's single-track or multi-track.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members may have had a child in a single-track program. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q And do you recall what the discussion of the value was? A Yes. I think that staff member quickly picked up on the value of the single-track, the shortening of the vacation periods so there was less forgetting. Q What about the value of multi-track? A There was clear feeling, I think understanding would be a better word, a clear 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going to face the need for utilization of multi-track, and the encouragement the State is giving is something that needs to be continued for some years to come. So yes, I did encourage the continuation of that. Q Did you encourage it for any other reason other than the reasons you've just described? A Well, always for academic reasons. The academic reasons are there whether it's single-track or multi-track. Q And you believed that then as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 multi-track, do you recall what that discussion was? A Yes. Q What was it? MS. DAVIS: With the two individuals? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Thanks. THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure I talked with those two individuals together, by the way. I think it was separately. But be that as it may, yes, the discussion was the value of single-track versus multi-track, academically, and I believe one of those staff members may have had a child in a single-track program. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q And do you recall what the discussion of the value was? A Yes. I think that staff member quickly picked up on the value of the single-track, the shortening of the vacation periods so there was less forgetting. Q What about the value of multi-track? A There was clear feeling, I think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 incentive money and, specifically, what you mentioned about whether the money was really an incentive or not? A I don't recall all the details. So I'm I would have a hard time really describing the full nature of that discussion. That's been over ten years ago now. Q What about the discussion regarding whether the incentives needed to be continued? Do you recall any of that? A I do recall that. And I do recall that I urged that they be continued well into the future, because I said the growth in California's going to continue, from what we read from demographers. And districts are going to face the need for utilization of multi-track, and the encouragement the State is giving is something that needs to be continued for some years to come. So yes, I did encourage the continuation of that. Q Did you encourage it for any other reason other than the reasons you've just described? A Well, always for academic reasons. The academic reasons are there whether it's single-track or multi-track.

	Page 94		Page 96
	rage 94		rage 90
1	behind what we believe now.	1	A Right now I'm not recalling.
2	Q But then you did not have good research behind	2	Q Have you spoken with any teachers at Lodi
3	A Neither of the Kneese or Cooper reports were	3	Unified School District about whether students forget
4	available to us. Hadn't been done yet at the time of	4	less on the Concept 6 calendar?
5	the conversation you're talking about.	5	MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered.
6	Q When you talk about good research	6	THE WITNESS: I don't recall teachers at Lodi. I
7	A There were districts there were district	7	talked with staff members, but they weren't classroom
8	reports, but there weren't the meta-analyses that	8	teachers.
9	Drs. Kneese and Cooper have done.	9	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
10	Q And when you talk about good research, are	10	Q Do you recall speaking with teachers at
11	there any studies that you mean to include other than	11	Palmdale Unified School District
12	the Kneese and Cooper studies?	12	MS. DAVIS: Same objection.
13	A Those are the two major meta-analyses, as we	13	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
14	call them. And those were not available in those	14	Q about students forgetting less on the
15	earlier years.	15	Concept 6 calendar?
16	Q So even before Kneese and Cooper could confirm	16	MS. DAVIS: Same objection.
17	the academic benefits of multi-track year-round	17	THE WITNESS: Palmdale didn't begin Concept 6 until
18	education, you believed that there were academic	18	I retired. They were on the 60-15 at that time.
19	benefits to multi-track	19	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
20	A Yes, and I'll tell you why. Excuse me for	20	Q But since your retirement you haven't
21	moving in too fast in answering.	21	A No.
22	That's because I remember so distinctly in	22	Q spoken to any teachers at Palmdale?
23	1979, while I was at the San Diego County Office of	23	A No.
24	Education and kind of looking at the concept and being	24	Q Have you spoken to any teachers at the Vista
25	coordinator of year-round education for the County.	25	Unified School District about whether students forget

1 Nevertheless, it was in 1979 that a classroom teacher 1 less on the Concept 6 calendar? 2 from Escondido Union District, giving a report about her 2 MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered. 3 3 experiences in year-round, said, what we're finding as THE WITNESS: I believe I did, couple of teachers. 4 teachers is students come back from these shorter 4 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 5 5 vacations not having forgotten as much. Year-round O Two or three? 6 education has positive educational value for students. 6 A Two. 7 When that teacher said that very dramatically 7 Q When did you speak with those teachers at Vista 8 and very directly, it opened up a whole new world to 8 about --9 me. And as I talked with teachers from that point on, I 9 A Probably seven, eight years ago. 10 10 would ask them often, do you find that students are Q And when did you speak to those teachers at forgetting less than when you were working on a 11 11 LAUSD? traditional calendar? And almost always the answer was 12 12 A Probably in the early '90s. 13 yes, they forget less. 13 Q Do you recall what the recommendations of the 14 So that by the time we have these discussions 14 LAO were regarding year-round incentives? that we're talking about with the LAO and so on, I was a 15 MS. DAVIS: Was this in a certain year? 15 16 firm believer by that time. 16 MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. In 1990. THE WITNESS: I recall that the LAO said that this 17 Q Have you spoken with any teachers who teach at 17 18 Concept 6 schools in California about whether their 18 needed to be reviewed. I do not at this point remember students forget less? exactly the wording. 19 19 20 20 A I have. BY MR. VILLAGRA: 21 O What was the "this" that had to be reviewed? 21 O Can you tell me how many? 22 A In L.A. Unified, for example, which uses 22 A The whole program needed to be looked at by the 23 Concept 6, maybe five or six teachers at the high school 23 Legislature. 24 level. 24 Q Do you recall any other aspect of the 25 Q What about outside of LAUSD? 25 recommendation?

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

		1	
	Page 98		Page 100
1	-	1	resources to construct new school facilities."
1 2	A Do you have it? Q Yep.	$1 \\ 2$	
3	A All right. I would like to see it.	3	Do you see that? A I see that.
4	Q Do you recall whether you disagreed with the	4	Q Do you agree that the State's primary interest
5	LAO's report?	5	in year-round education is its potential for reducing
6	A As I said a while ago, I did urge continuation	6	school district demand for limited State resources?
7	of the program.	7	A You said "is." So that makes it current.
8	MR. VILLAGRA: I want to mark as an exhibit a	8	I would say that's not the only State interest
9	document that's Bates numbered and I'll go by the top	9	at this time. At the time this report was written,
10	Bates number STATE-EXP-CB 0685 through to 0731.	10	since it was referring to SB what? I guess 813 and
11	(Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 was marked for	11	so on. It may have been the State's primary interest in
12	identification by the court reporter.)	12	that particular bill. But right now I would not agree
13	THE WITNESS: It's been many years since I've seen	13	that that's the only interest for the State.
14	this document.	14	Q So as of 1990 and the report on front says
15	MS. DAVIS: Did you want him to look at a certain	15	April 1990 you would agree that the State's primary
16	portion of this?	16	interest in year-round education was its potential for
17	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	17	reducing the demand for limited State resources?
18	Q Feel free to	18	MS. DAVIS: Is your question would he agree?
19	MS. DAVIS: It's a long document, so	19	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Is that your question, do I
20	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	20	agree?
21	Q Feel free to flip through it and make sure it	21	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
22	is what you think it is.	22	Q As of 1990
23	A It is. And the names of the two people I	23	A I don't agree. I can't speak for the people
24	talked with are here.	24	who wrote this report.
25	Q Okay.	25	Q I'm not asking about the people who wrote the
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Ũ	1	Page 101 report.
1 2	Page 99 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other.	1 2	
	A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the		report.
2	A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other.	2	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the
2 3	A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you	2 3	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No.
2 3 4 5 6	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP 	2 3 4 5 6	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. Q Have you had a chance to review it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State resources, you understand it to be referring to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. Q Have you had a chance to review it? A (No audible response) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State resources, you understand it to be referring to multi-track year-round education?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. Q Have you had a chance to review it? A (No audible response) MS. DAVIS: Did you read it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State resources, you understand it to be referring to multi-track year-round education? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. Q Have you had a chance to review it? A (No audible response) MS. DAVIS: Did you read it? THE WITNESS: Hmm-hmm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State resources, you understand it to be referring to multi-track year-round education? A Yes. Q How is it that multi-track year-round education
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. Q Have you had a chance to review it? A (No audible response) MS. DAVIS: Did you read it? THE WITNESS: Hmm-hmm. MS. DAVIS: Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State resources, you understand it to be referring to multi-track year-round education? A Yes. Q How is it that multi-track year-round education reduces the demand for State resources?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. Q Have you had a chance to review it? A (No audible response) MS. DAVIS: Did you read it? THE WITNESS: Hmm-hmm. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State resources, you understand it to be referring to multi-track year-round education? A Yes. Q How is it that multi-track year-round education reduces the demand for State resources? A After Proposition 13, it became very difficult
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. Q Have you had a chance to review it? A (No audible response) MS. DAVIS: Did you read it? THE WITNESS: Hmm-hmm. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q The first bullet point says, "We find that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State resources, you understand it to be referring to multi-track year-round education? A Yes. Q How is it that multi-track year-round education reduces the demand for State resources? A After Proposition 13, it became very difficult for local districts to pass bond issues. Consequently,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. Q Have you had a chance to review it? A (No audible response) MS. DAVIS: Did you read it? THE WITNESS: Hmm-hmm. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q The first bullet point says, "We find that the State's primary" and "primary" is italicized 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State resources, you understand it to be referring to multi-track year-round education? A Yes. Q How is it that multi-track year-round education reduces the demand for State resources? A After Proposition 13, it became very difficult for local districts to pass bond issues. Consequently, there was increasing political demand that the State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Nancy Anton was one and Ray Reinhart was the other. This is a very lengthy report. What is it you want me to look at specifically? Q If you'd take a look at on Page 3 of the report, and that is Bates numbered State EXP MS. DAVIS: This is the Bates number. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. MS. DAVIS: That's okay. You want him to read the entire page? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Specifically, I want to turn your attention to the heading, "The State's Interest in Year-Round Schools" and the information listed under there. A Hmm-hmm. I see it. Q Have you had a chance to review it? A (No audible response) MS. DAVIS: Did you read it? THE WITNESS: Hmm-hmm. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q The first bullet point says, "We find that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 report. As of 1990 did you agree that that was the State's primary interest? A No. Q No. And why not? A Because I think year-round education has educational value, and I think the State has an interest in helping to raise student achievement. Q And that answer was true as well A Then as now. Q Okay. A I've never waivered from that point of view. Q And when this document talks about year-round education reducing the demand for limited State resources, you understand it to be referring to multi-track year-round education? A Yes. Q How is it that multi-track year-round education reduces the demand for State resources? A After Proposition 13, it became very difficult for local districts to pass bond issues. Consequently,

		r	
	Page 102		Page 104
	-		
	State was in a position to I'll backtrack a minute		having with the two staffers. Why can't you folks make
2	here.	2	that more strongly worded? But I did not help to write
3	It was easier at that time for the State to	3	the report.
4	pass a school construction bond issue, because the State	4	Q So you disagreed with this
5	bond issue only required a majority vote, while local	5	A Then and now.
6 7	bond issues required a two-thirds majority vote in order to pass. So the State then became a provider of money	6 7	Q And now, I take it, you disagree, based on the work of Harris Cooper and Carolyn Kneese; is that right?
	to help local districts meet the needs at the local	8	A That's correct. And others.
8	-	0 9	Q Including the studies that they reviewed in
9 10	level. That's my understanding of the situation. Q Okay. Correct me if I'm wrong, but doesn't	10	their meta-analyses?
10	multi-track year-round education reduce the demand for	10	A That's correct, yes.
12	facilities funding only on the assumption that the	11	Q As of 1990 why did you disagree?
12	facilities are never actually built?	12	A Because I thought that listening to teachers,
14	A No, I don't think that would be correct. If a	13	school administrators, what they had found after
15	school has an over-enrollment situation or a district	15	implementation of year-round education, gave enough
16	has an over-enrollment situation, even if multi-track is	16	proof for me that it was the right concept. There were
17	implemented, that district may still continue to grow to	17	also the first of the studies coming on line that later
18	the degree that it will require some additional building	18	were used by Dr. Kneese and Dr. Cooper to do their
19	down the line. So multi-track is put into place to	19	meta-analyses.
20	handle a current over-enrollment problem.	20	At the time this report was written, as I say,
21	And we've had a number of schools, school	21	those were just starting to appear in larger numbers.
22	communities, in the state that have only needed	22	Much of the research that has established clearly the
23	multi-track for two, three, four years until the	23	academic efficacy of year-round education has really
24	buildings came on-line or the bulge of students moved on	24	been in the last decade and a half. And of course, I
25	through to another level.	25	don't know which of the research reports LAO staff
			-
	Page 103		Page 105
1	Q Do you see the next bullet point?	1	looked at, even. So I don't know why they formed the
2	A Yes.	2	opinion that they did.
3	Q It says, "Other reasons why the State might be	3	Q But you disagreed with their description of the
4	interested in promoting year-round education, besides	4	state of the research in 1990?
5	its potential to reduce the need for new funds for	5	A Conclusively established?
6	school facility construction, either have not been	6	Q Yes.
7	conclusively established or are not strongly enough in	7	A Well, I disagreed with their general feeling.
8	the State's interest to merit the provision of financial	8	In research there's always a question of whether
9	incentives."	9	anything is absolutely established. Very little in our
10	A Yes.	10	world is absolutely established, conclusively
11	Q Do you see that?	11	established.
12	A I do.	12	Q Did you object then that the research on
13	Q As of 1990, did you agree that other reasons	13	year-round education was being held to too high a
14	why the State might be interested in promoting	14	standard?
15	year-round education, besides reducing the need for new	15	A Not necessarily too high, but I think
16 17	funds for school facility construction, were not conclusively established?	16 17	year-round education ought to be at the same standard as the traditional school schedule. Most of our critics
17		1/	THE TRANSPORT SCHOOL SCHEMME. MOST OF OUT CHIES

- 17 conclusively established?
- 18 A I was not convinced, and that was part of my
- 19 discussion with the staffers at the LAO. I've always
- 20 maintained that there was a State interest in promoting
- 21 the year-round concept to increase student achievement
- 22 levels. They felt, as a group, obviously, that it had
- 23 $\,$ not been as well established as it might be. But I $\,$
- 24 certainly didn't feel that way.
- 25 That was part of the discussion I remember

- 17 the traditional school schedule. Most of our critics
- 18 don't hold the traditional calendar to the same standard
- 19 they want to hold the year-round calendar.
- 20 Q I want to turn your attention now to Page 16,
- 21 and it's the Bates Number 0702.
- A Okay.
- 23 Q At the very bottom of the page, it says, "In
- 24 other words" --
- 25 A I'm not following you.

	Page 106		Page 108
1	Q I'm sorry?	1	starts "Chart 5."
2	The second column, if you look at the very last	2	A Okay.
3	A "In other words," okay. Got it.	3	Q If you look at the third sentence, it starts,
4	•	4	"As the chart shows, the number of pupils qualifying for
		5	
5	school districts to implement year-round programs is	-	year-round school incentive payments has been steadily
6	their recognition that funding provided through	6	increasing over this entire period. More importantly,
7	lease-purchase programs will not become available	7	this trend appears to be strongly related to, and
8	quickly enough to meet pressing needs for additional	8	explainable by, the extent of demand for State school
9	capacity."	9	facilities aid."
10	Did you agree then that that was what was	10	Do you see that?
11	motivating school districts to implement multi-track	11	A I do.
12	year-round programs?	12	Q Was it your understanding in 1990 that
13	MS. DAVIS: What was the what you described, the	13	districts were converting to multi-track year-round
14	lease-purchase program?	14	programs as the demand for State school facility funds
15	MR. VILLAGRA: Yes, the	15	grew?
16	MS. DAVIS: Okay.	16	A I didn't see it that way then; I don't now.
17	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	17	Along with this chart has to be the understanding that
18	Q That funding through that program would not	18	student enrollment in California was growing greatly
19	become available quickly enough to meet pressing needs	19	during this same period of time. It was the growth, the
20	for additional capacity.	20	over-enrollment, that caused districts to look at
21	A Well, keep in mind that the funds came after	21	multi-track, not the funds themselves.
22	the implementation of year-round education. Districts	22	Now, once a district may have decided it was
23	usually do not implement multi-track until after some	23	going to have to implement multi-track, then the funds
24	careful review of both the enrollment situation and/or	24	became a factor in that, knowing that the funds might
25	the political climate that the district may find itself	25	might be available. Not every district got those funds
-	i i i i i i j i i i i		5
		1	

1	in. So the district may have already gone through a	1	right away. And that's part of the discussion that we
2	three- to five-year period before implementation of	2	had just a moment ago a little bit lower on this same
3	multi-track.	3	page.
4	These funds the State offered didn't come until	4	But I don't recall any district in the state
5	after implementation. So districts were always saying	5	ever saying, we want to go multi-track just to get that
6	the funds are after the fact, not before the fact. So	6	money.
7	yes, districts often recognized that they didn't become	7	Q Do you believe the State's incentives for
8	available to meet the pressing needs for additional	8	year-round education have had an effect on the extent of
9	capacity.	9	the use of multi-track calendars?
10	Q The funds that you're talking about not	10	A Your words were "an effect." And I suspect,
11	becoming available, which funds are you referring to?	11	yes. I'd have to say yes to that. I'm not sure it was
12	A The incentive moneys, as you called them	12	the overriding effect, but there was an effect.
13	earlier.	13	Q Would you characterize the effect as
14	Q I took the and correct me if I'm wrong. I	14	significant?
15	took this to be referring to the lack of funding from	15	A I'm not sure whether I'd say significant. It
16	the State to build new facilities.	16	was a positive effect; in that, districts knew that
17	A Well, that would be part of it, I think, yeah.	17	there would be some help from the State if they entered
18	But I think it's probably I'd have to read through	18	into a multi-track program. But because of the
19	several paragraphs before and after. Right at this	19	political difficulty in persuading districts to finally
20	point, unless I've read the whole thing through here, I	20	implement multi-track, I don't think there was any
21	want to just leave my statement right there.	21	district that ever went into multi-track just for the
22	Q Okay. Let me turn your attention still to Page	22	money. There was too much political effort that had to
23	16.	23	go in before that.
24	A Okay.	24	Q Do you know what the Coalition for Adequate
25	Q It's in the second column. The paragraph	25	School Housing is?

	Page 110		Page 112
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A Yes. Called C.A.S.H. sometimes. MS. DAVIS: Are you about to go into a new line of questioning? Would this be a good time to go for a bathroom break? MR. VILLAGRA: We can go off the record. (Brief recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q When we left off we were talking about C.A.S.H., the Coalition for Adequate School Housing. What's your understanding of what C.A.S.H. is? A I understand C.A.S.H. to be exactly what its name is. It's a committee for adequate school housing. Q Do you have any understanding of what their purpose is? A Well, their purpose, certainly, is to look at the facilities issue. There certainly have been some discussion about C.A.S.H. in my lunch circles and so on to the degree of saying that they're really folks who want to build more buildings and often are made up of facilities personnel in the various school districts. Q When you say the subject of some discussion in lunch circles, what do you mean? A Well, in year-round education we saw the C.A.S.H. group as simply wanting to build buildings. Q Did you see them as wanting anything else? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 112 MR. VILLAGRA: Let me introduce as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 a report that is Bates numbered State 73347 through 73360. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you have a chance to review it? MS. DAVIS: Did you want him to review a certain part? It's a multi-page document. THE WITNESS: I see the document in front of me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you seen this document previously? A I have. Q When did you see it? A Several years ago, right after it came out. Q Do you recall reviewing it then? A I do. Q Throughout the report there's references to MTYRE. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A Multi-track year-round education. Q I want to specifically have you look at Page 73348. And under the heading "Challenges of MTYRE," it says, "The implementation of MTYRE calendars creates"
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 111 A No. I think I'll leave it there. Q Would you characterize C.A.S.H. as being opposed to year-round education? A No. Because I know some of the people on that committee, and some of the people were actually in favor of the concept. There were some who were in favor of year-round education, though they wanted it more in the single-track version rather than the multi-track version. Obviously, these are people who are dealing with housing, and so consequently, they would prefer new buildings over the use of multi-track. But I know some of the people in the group, and they are in favor of the year-round concept. Q Who are the people you know in the group? A Tom Robinson at the San Diego County Office of Education worked actively with C.A.S.H. Kelvin Lee, superintendent of a school district outside of	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 113 and this is underlined from here on out "unique challenges that are related to either capacity of the school or number of instructional days." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you believe that implementation of MTYRE creates any unique challenges? A Well, sure. Sure. You're implementing a new system, so there are challenges. Q Does it create challenges unique does it create unique challenges related to the capacity of the school facility? A I would have worded this differently. The school facility is a static entity. It was built with a certain number of students involved. The challenge would not be the school the capacity of the school facility. The challenge would be to handle the enrollment the number of enrollees within that stated

L

19 capacity of the school facility.

20 Q Would implementation of MTYRE create any other

- 21 challenges related to the school facility, in your
- 22 opinion?

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

their reports.

personnel I recall quickly.

California, a multi-track school district, by the way,

was a member of that group and, in fact, chaired one of

John Mock for a time, I believe, was part of

Murdoch, was part of that group. Those are some of the

that group. And Mr. Murdoch, Jim Murdoch, James

A Well, you always have a challenge in counting

- 24 the number of seats that are available, rooms available
- 25 and that sort of thing, and then when you think of a

	Page 114		Page 116
			-
1	multi-track, you have to be sure that you put all the	1	Q So you have no understanding of why someone
2	factors involving the static building into	2	would characterize MTYRE as problematic?
3	consideration. So it's a challenge, as any new program	3	A I could understand why some might. I don't
4	would be.	4	know what the authors of this report had in mind when
5	Q And do you believe that the implementation of	5	they wrote it.
6	MTYRE creates unique challenge related to the number of	6	Q The sentence refers to the lesser of several
7	instructional days?	7	evils.
8	A It may. Doesn't have to, but may.	8	Do you have an understanding as to what those
9	Q How might it?	9	other several evils might be?
10	A Well, it depends on the amount of	10	A I do not. But I can tell you this. When this
11	over-enrollment that the school district is working	11	report came out, I was on the phone within a day after I
12	with. Most of the multi-track calendars in use right	12	saw it and complaining about this language. I thought
13	now do not have a lessening of instructional days.	13	it was not good language and was quite concerned about
14	Q But some do?	14	it. In fact, I was upset with it.
15	A Yes.	14	Q Who did you phone?
16	Q Which are those?	16	A I don't remember who I phoned, but I do know
10	A Concept 6, modified Concept 6.	10	that within a period of time not that first phone
17	Q Any others?	17	call, but sometime later, I did speak even with Kelvin
19	A Not that I'm aware of.	19	Lee, the chair of this committee, and said to him that I
20	Q And apart from lessening the number of	20	was not pleased with the language used in this report.
21	instructional days, is there a unique challenge related	21	Q And what did Kelvin Lee say to you?
22	to the number of instructional days in any other way?	22	A Well, he obviously saw it differently than I
23	A Not that I'm aware of.	23	did.
24	Q So is it fair to say that you would agree that	24	I don't think multi-track is an evil. You
25	the implementation of MTYRE calendars creates unique	25	don't ascribe an administrative plan like that as evil.
	Page 115		Page 117
1	challenges related to either capacity of the school	1	And I don't think these other alternatives that they may
2	facility or number of instructional days?	2	have had in mind are evil either.
3	A Well, I couldn't I said that conditionally a	3	Now, there may be some choices to be made, and
4	while ago, that it's not the facility that creates the	4	some choices are better than others, obviously, but this
5	challenge, it's the amount of over-enrollment within	5	kind of language is like saying candidates for office,
6	that facility, and the number of instructional days may	6	we finally select the least of them you know, the
7	or may not have a challenge to it, depending on which	7	least wrong with them or whatever. I would like to see
			6
8	calendar is needed to handle the problem of	8 9	things written more in a positive way than a negative
9 10	over-enrollment.	-	way, as this language is.
10	Q So with the caveats that you provided, you	10	Q So you're of the opinion that some choices are
11	agree with this statement?	11	better than others?
12	A I agree there are challenges. I don't agree	12	A Yes.
13	with the way this is worded here.	13	Q What are the other choices to multi-track
14	Q I want to turn your attention now to Page	14	year-round education?
15	73350. Under the heading "Why MTYRE?"	15	MS. DAVIS: Other choices for what?
16	The very first sentence says, "MTYRE calendars,	16	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
17	while problematic, were seen as" and "the lesser of	17	Q Do you understand the question?
18	several evils" is underlined "by many school	18	A Not clearly, no.
19	districts."	19	Q For a district that's experiencing
20	Do you see that?	20	over-enrollment, what are the other options besides

A I see that.

21

- Q Do you believe that MTYRE is problematic? 22
- A No. And I don't know what was meant there by 23
- 24 "problematic." I don't know what the authors had in
- 25 mind when they used that word.

- multi-track year-round education? 21
- A To handle the over-enrollment? 22
- Q Yes. 23
- 24 A Okay. Yeah, there are several different ways.
- 25 One way, of course, is to have double sessions. One way

	Page 118		Page 120
1	is to have extended days, which is a modification of	1	going home 5:30, 6:00 o'clock, when it's already dark.
2	double sessions. A school district could redraw	2	So in California, parents mightily resist double
3	attendance boundaries. A school district can put	3	sessions because of the safety factors involved. And
4	portables on space available. Portable classrooms, I'm	4	that goes up through at least about junior of high
5	talking about, or relocatable classrooms, as they're	5	school. Anyway, let's say 15, anyway.
6	sometimes called.	6	Parents are not wanting their children in any
7	You can bus students to other nearby schools.	7	darkened hours coming and going or going to school
8	There are about eight different options that are	8	coming from or going to school.
9	available. And of course, one option is to build new	9	Q Can you think of any other disadvantages to
10	buildings.	10	double session?
11	Q Do you recall any other options that a district	11	A In some ways it's been implemented, the day is
12	has to handle over-enrollment?	12	shortened. If you start at 7:30, for example, and
13	A I've named most of those eight, I believe. I	13	dismiss that first group at noon, you've got, at the
14	may have left one out.	14	most, five and a half hours at the school, and with
15	Q Do you believe that converting schools to	15	passing time and all that sort of thing that we
16	multi-track year-round education is better than all the	16	ordinarily have in school, there's a relatively short
17	other options you listed for me?	17	period of instructional time daily, and so consequently,
18	A Yes, I do. Now, if money is available, of	18	the complaint is that there's a very short period of
19	course, schools can be built. But that is subject to	19	time for teachers to work the instructional program.
20	the will of the people and whether or not they pass bond	20	Q Any other disadvantages you can think of to
21	issues. But assuming that money is not available and	21	double session?
22	there's an over-enrollment problem, then obviously, the	22	A It's yes. There's difficult there would
23	district has to choose among these other options.	23	be difficulty in the management of such a program. For
24	And among those other options, multi-track is	24	example, do you need two principals? Principal for the
25	the only one that has an educational component to it,	25	morning group and principal for the second group. If
	Page 119		Page 121
1	and that educational component is the smaller vacation	1	you have one person managing both groups, that's a very
2	periods, which means less forgetting on the part of the	2	heavy load because essentially it's a double load

periods, which means less forgetting on the part of the 2 3 students.

4 Q So if money for new schools were available,

5 multi-tracking would not be the best option?

A Wouldn't be needed. So wouldn't -- you 6

7 wouldn't have the whole range of options. Wouldn't be

8 needed. Because all of those options are only after the 9 fact of over-enrollment.

10 Q What do you think the disadvantages of double 11 session are?

12 A Double sessions are usually implemented in such

13 a way that one group of students come in very early in 14 the day, other groups of students leave late in the

15 day. 16 The problem with a double session, first and

17 foremost, is that, with younger children, parents do not

18 want their children either walking to school or waiting

for a bus in early winter hours when it may not yet be 19

daylight. If a child needs to be at school at 7:00 or 20

21 7:30, for example, and has to walk in certain months

of -- winter months, it may still be dark or just barely 22

23 light. And so parents resist that.

At the other end of the day, for the second 24

25 group that comes in, children -- younger children may be

- heavy load, because essentially it's a double load, 2
- 3 double planning for curriculum sessions and all the
- 4 things that go with that.

5 And of course, if you've got double sessions,

you've got two teachers using one room, at least two 6

7 teachers using one room. One teacher using the room in

8 the morning session, another teacher in the afternoon

- 9 for that session. And suppose the morning teacher wants 10
- to rearrange all the chairs. The class and the teacher 11

leaves and those chairs have all been rearranged.

Teacher in the afternoon doesn't like it that way. That 12

13 means the afternoon teacher and/or students need to come

14 in and rearrange all those chairs again. So there are 15 some real problems.

And what is it? Murphy's law comes into 16

- effect, the neatnik always follows the sloppy. 17 18
 - Q Can you think of any other disadvantages to ---
- 19 A That's enough, I think.
- 20 Q Do you see any benefits to double session?
- 21 A No, other than one option for handling
- 22 over-enrollment.
- 23 O Okay. I'll start one step back, because I
- 24 think I understand how double session alleviates
- 25 over-enrollment.

	Page 122		Page 124
1	How do extended days alleviate over-enrollment?	1	become activists to work with the school board or even
2	A That's a variation of double sessions. In	2	to not reelect them the next time around.
3	schools that have tried this, the first group is in for	3	Q Any other disadvantages that you can think of?
4	half a day. The second group comes in before the lunch	4	A (No audible response)
5	period and is there for the last part of the first	5	Q That was a no?
6	group. So there's some commonality in the middle of the	6	A No. Sorry.
7	day. That can provide a situation where some of the	7	Q The next option you mentioned was temporary
8	common activities, such as band, for example, can happen	8	portable or relocatable classrooms.
9	during that time, because both groups are in then.	9	What are the disadvantages to those?
10	The problem with the extended day, of course,	10	A There comes a certain point where you really
11	is that you have all of the students, the very problem	11	can't put more relocatables on the space available.
12	you're trying to avoid, on campus at the same time. So	12	There's a finite amount of space on an existing school
13	the common areas are overcrowded. You've got the	13	campus. Most schools in California use that as the
14	library's overcrowded, the lunchroom's overcrowded, the	14	first option, and relocatables are brought onto the
15	gymnasium's overcrowded, the bathroom's overcrowded.	15	existing space, even before multi-track is implemented.
16	All of those are overcrowded for a portion in the center	16	There are some problems with that besides using
17	of the day. So you really haven't relieved the problem	17	up play space or recreational areas, which young people
18	of over-enrollment, too many kids for the existing	18	must have. And the State requires by law. Some of
19	space.	19	those problems are that many of these relocatables wear
20	Q Since it is a modification of double session, I	20	out very quickly. They very quickly have creaky sounds
21	assume it has all the disadvantages the double session	21	and other kinds of problems that aren't real conducive
22	had?	22	to a good educational environment.
23	A Most of those disadvantages, yes.	23	But in one study which the association had done
24	Q Does it have any other unique disadvantages,	24	for us, the authors of that study found that at a
25	apart from what you just told me?	25	certain point of over-enrollment, multi-track is

1	A No, I think that's it.	1	actually cheaper than the use of relocatables. Most
2	Q I believe the third option you mentioned was	2	district financial people agree with that analysis and
3	redrawing district attendance areas.	3	say, once the enrollment gets to be a hundred and 15
4	A That's correct.	4	percent over the capacity that the school was originally
5	Q Attendance boundaries.	5	built for, the district has to make a very clear
6	What are the disadvantages to that?	6	decision which is the most cost effective, more
7	A Well, districts sometimes do that as a way of	7	relocatables or multi-track year-round education.
8	handling the over-enrollment. The disadvantages are	8	And almost always, from a financial point of
9	that parents will sometimes say, I moved into the	9	view, multi-track is the preferred way as a way of
10	district to attend Smith school, just to give it a	10	saving money for the district. Money spent on
11	name. We bought our house or we moved here specifically	11	relocatables is money not available for the education of
12	for this staff, this situation. You've redrawn the	12	students. Because so often that money comes out of the
13	boundaries, and now you're telling me I need to go to	13	day-by-day operational funds. And so consequently,
14	another school. That's not fair.	14	that's money not available to help in the instructional
15	If you told me years before I made this move,	15	program for students.
16	that might have been all right, but I came here with the	16	Q Any other disadvantages that you can think of
17	understanding, almost like a contract, this is the	17	of temporary portable classrooms?
18	school my children would go to. Parents usually are	18	A None other than the often-used statement
19	very resistant to the idea of redrawing attendance	19	there's nothing so permanent as a temporary portable.
20	boundaries.	20	Q Mark Twain would have fun with that.
21	Q Any other disadvantages that you can think of?	21	A That's often said in administrative circles in
22	A It has some pretty heavy political trappings to	22	education.
23	it.	23	Q The last alternative that you mentioned was
24	Q What do you mean by that?	24	busing students.
25	A Well, parents who are unhappy in this often	25	A Yes.

	Page 126		Page 128
1	Q And I assume that you bus them from an	1	of the legislative-approved incentives, but it doesn't
2	over-enrolled school to a	2	say it caused the district to consider it in the first
3	A Under-utilized school, yes.	3	place.
4	Q What are the disadvantages of that?	4	Q We were talking earlier about how the
5	A The disadvantage of that is the students are	5	incentives worked, and you mentioned that the incentives
6	out of their neighborhood, away from their friends, but	6	came to the district after implementation of a
7	also, there's the situation of they're being bused for	7	multi-track year-round calendar.
8	45 minutes or an hour one way, which makes the day very	8	A Hmm-hmm.
9	long for the students being bused, very tiring, and it's	9	Q Is that your understanding of what an
10	also situation where parents often find it more	10	operational grant is?
11	difficult to participate in school activities.	11	A That's correct.
12	At least at the elementary level, most parents	12	Q In the next paragraph the report says, "School
13	prefer to have their children, if at all possible, at	13	districts were also given" and this is underlined
14	the neighborhood school, unless we're talking about a	14	"higher eligibility for funding from State school
15	specialized program, like a magnet program.	15	construction bonds" end the underlining "if they
16	Q Can you think of any other disadvantages to	16	were 30 percent MTYRE (grades K through 6) or building
17	busing students for over-enrollment?	17	an MTYRE school."
18	A I think that says it pretty well.	18	Do you see that?
19	Q Would it also have the same disadvantage as	19	A I see that.
20	portable classrooms, where money spent on busing is not	20	Q So was there some form of incentive that was
21	money spent on classroom instruction?	21	given to school districts before they actually
22	A Well, that's possible. There are certain	22	implemented multi-track programs?
23	transportation moneys that are available, but yes, it's	23	A Well, there was a small startup grant that
24	possible.	24	allowed the district to study the feasibility of
25	Q Going back to Exhibit 2	25	implementing multi-track year-round education. So that

1	A Which would be the C.A.S.H. report?
2	Q Yes.
3	You mentioned that you spoke with Mr. Lee about
4	the language.
5	Do you agree, though, that MTYRE calendars were
6	seen as a lesser of several evils by many school

7 districts?

8 A Some school districts may have put it that

9 way. I happen not to agree with it, but it's possible 10 that some did.

Q Are you familiar with any district 11

administrators who have voiced that opinion to you? 12

13 A No, not to me.

14 Q The very next sentence says, "The acceptance of

a MTYRE calendar by school districts was" -- and the 15

rest of the sentence is underlined -- "facilitated by a 16

series of legislatively-approved incentives." 17

- 18 Do you see that?
- 19 A I see that.
- 20 Q Do you agree that the acceptance of the MTYRE
- calendar was facilitated by a series of 21

22 legislatively-approved incentives?

23 A It was facilitated, it wasn't caused by. What

24 they're saying here is it made it a little easier to

25 accept MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, because Page 129

- would have come before the operational grant. The
- 2 operational grant always came after implementation. 3 Q Do you understand the higher eligibility for
- 4 funding --5

1

6

9

- A Yes.
- O -- from State school --
- 7 A Yes. 8
 - 0 -- construction funds to also be an incentive?

A Well, you have to understand this in the

context of the time. The State had very little money to 10

- go around to all the districts asking for the money to 11
- 12 help build schools.

Again, we have to understand at this time 13

14 Proposition 13 was in effect, which required a

- 15 two-thirds vote at the local level for school
- construction bonds. Since it was so difficult to get 16
- bonds passed at that time and as California student 17
- 18 enrollment continued to grow at a very rapid pace,
- districts up and down the state -- we have, what, a 19
- thousand plus districts in the state. Many of those 20
- 21 districts were clamoring for this State money. 22

If you have too little money to meet the demand

- 23 or the requests for this money, how do you set up a 24 system to give it to those who are most needy. The
- 25 system is talking of -- is talked about in this

	Page 130		Page 132
1 2 3	sentence, if those districts were at least 30 percent multi-track year-round or were building a school designated or built for multi-track year-round	1 2 3	A I see that. Q Do you agree that adoption of MTYRE severely restricts the instructional calendar?
4	education, obviously, these people were really serious.	4	A I don't.
5	We've got a heavy over-enrollment situation. We need	5	Q Why not?
6 7 8	help. With limited money, you give it to the most needy. Q So is it fair to say that if a district was 30	6 7 8	A Well, because the instructional program goes on irrespective of the calendar. If you've got a full hundred and 80 days, teachers have the ability to cover
9 10	percent MTYRE, it was experiencing severe over-enrollment?	9 10	the same kind of program as before. So I happen not to believe that the instructional program is restricted in
11 12 12	A It was considered to be more severe, yes. Q Would you agree that it was severely over-enrolled?	11 12 13	the way I believe the authors are speaking of here. Q How do you believe they are describing it as
13 14	MS. DAVIS: Where? At 30 percent?	13	being restricted? A I don't know, because I
15	MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.	15	MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.
16	MS. DAVIS: Okay.	16	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
17	THE WITNESS: See, that's a minimum. So that's at	17	Q Do you have an understanding of what they might
18 19	least 30 percent MTYRE. So some districts were well over that. Some were completely multi-track, for	18 19	be referring to in the restriction of the instructional calendar?
20	example. So to be given the highest ranking on this	20	A I really don't know what they have in mind here.
21	list the greater the percentage of MTYRE, the more	21	Q Okay. At the bottom of the page it says, The
22	eligible you were with the limited amount of money	22	authors of this paper support improving educational
23	available.	23	opportunities for all the children in our state. We
24 25	BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Would it be fair to say, then, that the greater	24 25	believe that in order to accomplish the goal of improving educational opportunities, two objectives must
23	Q would it be fail to say, then, that the greater	25	improving educational opportunities, two objectives must
	Page 131		Page 133
1	percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the	1	be met." The second is to and this is underlined
2	percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment?	2	be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE)
2 3	percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please.	2 3	be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools."
2	percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment?	2	be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE)
2 3 4	percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment?A Repeat that for me, please.MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please.	2 3 4	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of
2 3 4 5 6 7	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements along with the adoption of an MTYRE calendar and their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have any problem with trying to eliminate overcrowding. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements along with the adoption of an MTYRE calendar and their enrollment capacity was calculated to include the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have any problem with trying to eliminate overcrowding. But I certainly have a problem with eliminating MTYRE as an option to handle over-enrollment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements along with the adoption of an MTYRE calendar and their enrollment capacity was calculated to include the increased capacities" I'm sorry. I have to strike that. Looks like there are a few words missing here and there from this. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have any problem with trying to eliminate overcrowding. But I certainly have a problem with eliminating MTYRE as an option to handle over-enrollment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements along with the adoption of an MTYRE calendar and their enrollment capacity was calculated to include the increased capacities" I'm sorry. I have to strike that. Looks like there are a few words missing here and there from this. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have any problem with trying to eliminate overcrowding. But I certainly have a problem with eliminating MTYRE as an option to handle over-enrollment. Q But all things being equal and money not being an issue, would you rather have enough schools built so that you could handle over-enrollment without reliance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements along with the adoption of an MTYRE calendar and their enrollment capacity was calculated to include the increased capacities" I'm sorry. I have to strike that. Looks like there are a few words missing here and there from this. Okay. I want to look now at the paragraph that says </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have any problem with trying to eliminate overcrowding. But I certainly have a problem with eliminating MTYRE as an option to handle over-enrollment. Q But all things being equal and money not being an issue, would you rather have enough schools built so that you could handle over-enrollment without reliance on MTYRE?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements along with the adoption of an MTYRE calendar and their enrollment capacity was calculated to include the increased capacities" I'm sorry. I have to strike that. Looks like there are a few words missing here and there from this. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have any problem with trying to eliminate overcrowding. But I certainly have a problem with eliminating MTYRE as an option to handle over-enrollment. Q But all things being equal and money not being an issue, would you rather have enough schools built so that you could handle over-enrollment without reliance
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<pre>percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements along with the adoption of an MTYRE calendar and their enrollment capacity was calculated to include the increased capacities" I'm sorry. I have to strike that. Looks like there are a few words missing here and there from this. Okay. I want to look now at the paragraph that says "Impacts of Legislation on MTYRE Schools." And it's the first, second, third sentence. "The adoption of MTYRE by a school district severely restricts its facility </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have any problem with trying to eliminate overcrowding. But I certainly have a problem with eliminating MTYRE as an option to handle over-enrollment. Q But all things being equal and money not being an issue, would you rather have enough schools built so that you could handle over-enrollment without reliance on MTYRE? A Well, your condition was there money was not the issue. If money's available, we can build as many schools as the public is willing to pay for. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>percentage of MTYRE enrollments in the district, the greater the severity of its over-enrollment? A Repeat that for me, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read) THE WITNESS: I think that would be fair, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You talked about this as being part of a mechanism to give money to those districts that are most needy. Do you see in the parentheses in that same paragraph the note, "Although school districts committed to reduction in new facility construction entitlements along with the adoption of an MTYRE calendar and their enrollment capacity was calculated to include the increased capacities" I'm sorry. I have to strike that. Looks like there are a few words missing here and there from this. Okay. I want to look now at the paragraph that says "Impacts of Legislation on MTYRE Schools." And it's the first, second, third sentence. "The adoption of MTYRE </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 be met." The second is to and this is underlined "eliminate the overcrowded schools in our state (MTYRE) by funding the construction of new schools." Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you disagree that that should be a goal of improving educational opportunities? A I don't disagree that we need to build more schools in our state to help alleviate the problem of over-enrollment. I want to be clear about that. Even if districts implement multi-track for over-enrollment, with the increasing influx of students, there's always going to be a need for new buildings. So I don't have any problem with trying to eliminate overcrowding. But I certainly have a problem with eliminating MTYRE as an option to handle over-enrollment. Q But all things being equal and money not being an issue, would you rather have enough schools built so that you could handle over-enrollment without reliance on MTYRE? A Well, your condition was there money was not the issue. If money's available, we can build as many

	Page 134		Page 136
1	over-enrollment.	1	districts, just a hundred 70 school days, is usually at
2	So multi-track would never be utilized unless	2	the top of states in the top ten of states as far as
3	there is a problem of over-enrollment. If there's not a	3	achievement levels. So it's not the number of days, per
4	money problem, there's plenty of money for school	4	se, that makes a difference, but rather, the quality of
5	buildings, fine.	5	the instruction on the days that the students are in
6	Q Do you believe the authors of this paper,	6	school.
7	Exhibit 2, were charged with an agenda to attack	7	Now, if there's quality instruction and money
8	multi-track year-round education?	8	is available for a longer year, I advocate a longer
9	MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.	9	year, and I have during I did during the 20 years
10	THE WITNESS: That I don't know.	10	that I served as executive director.
11	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	11	Q Why do you believe the school year should be
12	Q To your knowledge, has the year-round education	12	longer?
13	advisory committee addressed legislative proposals	13	A Well, as I just mentioned, if there's quality
14	regarding the Concept 6 calendar?	14	instruction occurring and money is available for a
15	A Read your question for me again, please.	15	longer year, then I think we're doing something good for
16	MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please.	16	students to have a longer school year. A longer school
17	(Record read)	17	year is undefined, of course. Are we talking five
18	THE WITNESS: Not before I left it in 2000. I	18	days? Are we talking 15? Probably depends on the
19	can't speak to whether they have since then.	19	amount of money available, and it depends on what the
20	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	20	parents want. After all, they're part of the
21	Q Do you recall a legislative proposal regarding	21	decision-making process.
22	Concept 6 being put before the year-round education	22	Q How much longer would you like to see the
23	advisory committee in 1992?	23	school year?
24	MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered.	24	A Actually, to be truthful, I've a philosophical
25	THE WITNESS: I don't recall that.	25	position which says a hundred 60 days would be as good

as 200 if the quality of instruction is available for BY MR. VILLAGRA: 1 1 the hundred and 65 days or hundred 63 days. It's the 2 Q Do you believe that the reduced number of 2 3 quality of instruction that's the key, not just the in-class school days on the Concept 6 calendar raises 3 4 serious reservations about its educational efficacy? 4 number of days. However, if there is really fine 5 5 quality and the money is available, I'm in favor of a A I think it raises questions. I don't agree longer school year. 6 that it does or has to. 6 7 7 Q Extending it to 200 days? Q Why does it raise questions? 8 A Well, if you have fewer days, I think it's fair 8 A Even to 200 days. And I've seen some fine 9 to ask the question are the students getting an equal 9 programs that go even longer than 200. 10 Q How long have those programs been? 10 education. But raising the question as a fair question doesn't mean that it follows that they are getting an A Well, we have one year-round school I know that 11 11 has 240 days. It's a private school, not a public 12 unequal education or that they do not have an equity 12 13 situation. 13 school. But that's a choice situation. And again, if Q Do you believe that the school year should be 14 parents are willing to pay for it in that private school 14 situation, that's fine. That's a family situation. But -longer than it currently is? 15 15 Q And I assume, if money's not available, a 16 A If money is available and people would like to 16 hundred 65 -- the reduction to hundred and 65 days would 17 have it, I would encourage that, yes. 17 18 Q Have you encouraged the longer school year as 18 be okay by you, assuming quality? 19 A If the quality is there, that's right. 19 part of your work for the National --20 MS. DAVIS: He also said hundred 63 days I believe. 20 A I have. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I said hundred 63 as well. 21 O -- Association for Year-Round Education? 21 22 A I have. But I want to be clear. I don't take 22 MS. DAVIS: Past testimony. 23 the position that there's any magical number of school 23 THE WITNESS: I said or even a hundred 63 when I days that are required for a full education. For 24 was speaking of a hundred 65 days. 24 25 25 example, Minnesota, which has, many of its school BY MR. VILLAGRA:

Page	138
i uge	150

	5		e
1	Q Oh, really?	1	Q Okay. What was the discussion within the
2	I want to mark Exhibit 3. It's a document	2	committee about Concept 6?
3	Bates numbered STATE-EXP-CB 741.	3	A It's whether Concept 6 does provide a quality
4	(Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 was marked for	4	education because of the shorter school year.
5	identification by the court reporter.)	5	Q And was there ever any discussion about
6	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	6	determining whether the quality of the Concept 6
7	Q Giving you shorter documents now.	7	calendar was equal to that of other school calendars in
8	A Yes.	8	California?
9	Q Have you had a chance to review it?	9	A When you say determining, did we plan to do a
10	A I have seen it, yes.	10	study of some kind?
11	Q Have you seen this previously?	11	Q (No audible response)
12	A I have.	12	A I don't recall that we ever talked about doing
13	Q Do you believe you were a member of the	13	a study, but we certainly have a philosophical
14	year-round education advisory committee when this agenda	14	discussion regularly from time to time over the years
15	was prepared in 1992?	15	about Concept 6.
16	A I believe I was.	16	Q What do you recall about the philosophical
17	Q Do you recall	17	discussion about Concept 6 in the year-round education
18	A Although this seems to be earlier than I recall	18	advisory committee?
19	the committee being formed earlier this morning when we	19	A It was always whether Concept 6, with its
20	spoke. But be that as it may, I think I was in from the	20	shorter school year, provided a quality education. I
21	beginning. So yes, I think I was probably part of this.	21	was one of those who took the position that it could.
22	Q Do you believe, then, that you were on the	22	It wasn't the number of days or the calendar that made
23	year-round education advisory committee from at least	23	the difference, it was the quality of instruction within
24	November 1992 to 2000?	24	the program itself.
25	A I think this refreshes my memory, and the	25	That's true, by the way, for any calendar,
	Page 139		Page 141
1	answer would be yes, I think I was.	1	including the traditional calendar. You can have bad
2	Q At Roman numeral II it says, "A reconsideration	2	teaching, bad instruction, in a traditional calendar the
-	X A Koman numerar n n says, A teconsideration	-	caeining, oud instruction, in a traditional caleidar the

- of Concept 6." 3
- 4 A Yes. 5

8

10

- O Do you recall what prompted the reconsideration?
- A Well, I don't recall what prompted this 6
- 7 particular discussion, no.
 - Q Were there other discussions within the
- 9 committee about Concept 6?
 - A There have been, yes, sure.
- Q What do you recall about those other 11
- 12 conversations?
- 13 A Well -- and this goes back to a question which
- you asked me a while ago. You spoke about legislation. 14 15 Q Yes.
- 16 A And I was thinking of a specific bill. I don't
- recall that there was any specific bill. But there's 17
- 18 always discussion about the Concept 6, because it's the
- only calendar -- multi-track calendar that requires 19
- fewer than a hundred and 80 days. And so that has 20
- 21 always been the basis for open discussion about Concept 22 6. 23
 - Q Within the committee?
- 24 A Within the committee. And within our
- 25 year-round movement.

- 3 same as you could have in a Concept 6 calendar. 4 Q How many times over the years do you think this 5 issue of Concept 6 and its quality came up within the
- year-round education advisory committee? 6
 - A I would say I can recall at least four
- 8 discussions of it.

7

17

20

21

- 9 Q Can you estimate when they occurred?
- 10 A I can't.
- Q Do you recall who was involved in any of those 11 12 discussions?

13 A Well, certainly, the folks who are listed here 14 on the agenda would be part of those who were involved

- within the discussion. That would include -- do you 15
- want me to read the names? 16
 - Q That's okay. No.
- 18 Going back to this exhibit, though, do you
- 19 recall a presentation by Duwayne Brooks about Concept 6?
 - A I believe I do, yes.
 - Q What do you recall about his presentation?
- 22 A He was wondering about the wisdom of Concept 6
- 23 and whether there should be any kind of formal action,
- either as a recommendation of the committee or not. 24 25
 - Q What form would the action have taken?

	Page 142		Page 144
1	A This is an advisory committee. So at the most	1	A Because in doing so, the severity of the
2	it could be a recommendation that Concept 6 be	2	impactment at a local site may be so severe that there
3	discontinued, for example.	3	would be some real problems at the local level. For
4	Q Was there ever a discussion of discontinuing	4	example, if the State said, you cannot use Concept 6 and
5	the Concept 6 calendar?	5	the district finds itself with an enrollment at a
6	A Oh, sure. That was the discussion part of	6	hundred and 40 percent or above the stated capacity of
7	the discussion.	7	the school, either you're going to have too many kids
8	Q What do you recall about that discussion?	8	and not enough seats on a given day or you're going to
9	A I recall that there were differences in point	9	have to turn to Concept 6 to handle that
10	of view within the room. And I was one of those who	10	over-enrollment.
11	said that Concept 6 absolutely had to be kept as an	11	The State has no real reason to eliminate that
12	option. It's the one that takes care of the greatest	12	option as one of the calendars. Which is what I said
13	amount of over-enrollment.	13	during the discussion November 12th, 1992.
14	Q Who do you recall agreeing with your position	14	MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to mark Exhibit 4. It's a
15	regarding Concept 6?	15	three-page document and at top the Bates number is
16	A I don't really recall.	16	STATE-EXP-CB 742 through 744.
17	Q Who do you recall advocating the contrary	17	(Plaintiff's Exhibit 4 was marked for
18	position?	18	identification by the court reporter.)
19	A I think Duwayne Brooks himself raised the	19	MS. DAVIS: Do you want him to read the entire
20	issue. And I don't think this was any disagreement in	20	document?
21	what you'd call a really it was a nice easy	21	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
22	discussion among scholars or educators. And so I	22	Q Have you had a chance to look through it?
23	don't I don't remember any kind of a knock-down type	23	A I've looked through it, yes.
24	of discussion. It was just, is this a wise idea to	24	Q Have you ever seen Exhibit 4 before?
25	continue it or not.	25	A I don't remember it. But that doesn't mean I

And I was one of those who said we have no 1 haven't seen it before. 1 2 choice in California but to continue it. My point was 2 Q I want to turn your attention to the first 3 3 it has to be a local decision, depending on the amount page, the cover memo. 4 of over-enrollment at the local level. It's not 4 It says, "I would appreciate your reviewing it 5 5 and sharing your comments ASAP with us so it will be a something the State should decide. 6 Q Why not? 6 collective recommendation." 7 7 A Because the State's not closest to what the Do you see that? 8 factors are. The over-enrollment is within a local 8 A I see that. 9 district or even within one of the schools in the 9 Q Do you recall sharing any comments about the 10 10 district, and so that's a decision that really has to attached legislative proposal? come at the local level, decided in agreement among A The same kinds of comments that I've been 11 11 parents, educators, school board members and the speaking to here previously. I don't remember that this 12 12 13 community. 13 went forth, but -- in a specific law. It's possible Q When you say not closest to the factors, what 14 but -- not law, but specific bill. 14 factors do you mean? 15 Q Do you recall whether there was --15 16 A At this time. 16 A The over-enrollment and the choice of calendars 17 that need to be made and that sort of thing. 17 Q Do you recall whether there was a collective 18 One goes into Concept 6 only after considering 18 recommendation from the committee on this proposal? the degree of over-enrollment, and that's a judgment 19 MS. DAVIS: At that time? 19 that has to be made at the local level, it seems to me. 20 MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. 20 21 21 O Aren't there choices, though, that the State THE WITNESS: At that time. 22 22 prevents localities from making? I do not recall that. And I don't believe 23 A Oh. sure. 23 there was a collective recommendation. 24 Q And why shouldn't the choice of Concept 6 be 24 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 25 one? 25 Q Do you know who wrote the proposal?

	Page 146		Page 148
1	A I don't.	1	a normal discussion within our field of education.
2	Q On Page 2, numbered 743, at the bottom of the	2	Q And I assume that the Kneese study answered for
3	paragraph that's listed or headed "Problem," the very	3	you any reservations that there might be about the
4	last sentence says, "Most educators feel the school year	4	Concept 6 calendar; is that correct?
5	should be longer"	5	A That's correct.
6	A Just a minute. I'm not with you.	6	But once again, we always have to understand,
7	Oh, I can see it. Okay.	7	the prior problem is over-enrollment, and the degree of
8	Q I'm sorry.	8	over-enrollment determines the kind of calendar that is
9	Do you see that?	9	chosen for that school.
10	A Hmm-hmm.	10	Q You talked about your participation in the
11	Q Do you agree that most educators feel the	11	year-round education advisory committee.
12	school year should be longer and not shorter?	12	Have you participated in any other education
13	MS. DAVIS: At that time?	13	committees in California? State-sponsored.
14	MR. VILLAGRA: Generally.	14	A State-sponsored, no.
15	MS. DAVIS: Okay.	15	Q To your knowledge, are multi-track year-round
16	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure that's true. When we	16	calendars more prevalent than single-track year-round
17	say most educators, I'm not sure how most educators feel	17	calendars in California?
18	about the school year, whether it should be longer,	18	A In California, yes. That's not true nationally.
19	shorter or the same. There would be another option,	19	Q Can you estimate the percentages in California?
20	which would be to leave it where it is. And I really	20	A I don't know what it would be for the school
21	don't know what that would be.	21	year. So I won't provide that answer.
22	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	22	Q What about for last school year?
23	Q Earlier I asked you about whether the Concept 6	23	A I don't know last year's either.
24	calendar raises serious reservations about its	24	Q What about the year before?
25	educational efficacy, and you said it raised various	25	MS. DAVIS: Where are we, now, in academic years?
	Page 147		Page 149
1	questions.	1	What does that make it? 2000, the 2000-2001?
2	The sentence above the one that we just looked	2	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
3	at says, "Yet the number" "the reduced number of	3	Q 2001-2002.
4	in-class school days inherent to the Concept 6	4	Is that a year that you're familiar with the

13

in-class school days inherent to the Concept 6 5 calendar," in parentheses, "17 fewer than the average

raises serious reservations about its educational 6

7 efficacy."

8 Do you disagree with this characterization

9 about the serious reservations?

10 A No, I think people of goodwill can have serious

reservations about a program like Concept 6. But 11

remember, this was before Carolyn Kneese began doing her 12

13 work, where she looked at the results of students in

14 multi-track year-round schools, including Concept 6

schools. So at this time we didn't have the kind of 15 data which we have now today. 16

Q So is it fair to say that in 1992, you didn't 17

18 have data to support or to answer the serious

19 reservations about the Concept 6 calendar?

20 A Well, we had some. We certainly had the two

reports from Los Angeles Unified that were done by Joan 21

Herman and her group. And we knew that students were at 22

23 least at an equivalency level with other students. But

24 anybody in any field could have serious reservations

25 about a calendar like a Concept 6. That certainly is in

Is that a year that you're familiar with the data?

A Let's cut through all this to say that I

6 7 believe, in California, roughly, two-thirds of our

8 year-round schools are multi-track and the other

9 one-third are single-track.

10 Q Is California unique, in terms of the problems

11 of multi-track year-round calendars? 12

A Certainly -- what do you mean by unique?

Q Relative to other states in the United States,

14 is there any other that has two-thirds of its year-round

15 schools on multi-track calendars?

A Not that I am aware of, no.

16 Q Do you know what the highest percentage in any 17

18 other state is of implementation of the multi-track as

19 opposed to the single-track calendar? 20

A I couldn't give you a percentage.

21 Q In states outside of California, do you know

22 how extensive the use of Concept 6 is?

23 A At the present time, it is not extensive.

24 Concept 6 was first started in Colorado, has been used

25 in Florida as well as California, but I think at the

	Page 150		Page 152
1	present time Concept 6 is only utilized in California.	1	putting things away and closing up that period of
2	Q You mentioned earlier that there were	2	academic work, and those same teachers, psychologically,
3	discussions within the association, the National	3	may be the kind that have to start up three or four or
4	Association of Year-Round Education, about Concept 6.	4	five days before the new term begins.
5	A Hmm-hmm.	5	For those teachers there's still a three-week
6	Q Have you had discussions within the NAYRE about	6	period for vacation or for graduate work or whatever
7	not supporting the Concept 6 calendar?	7	else needs to be done. So they find it a little bit
8	A No, I don't think we've ever had that kind of	8	more manageable. I would suspect that's a big factor
9	discussion. The discussion's always been is this the	9	with teachers.
10	best way to go. The typical kind of educational	10	With parents, gives a little bit more option as
11	philosophical discussion.	11	to which week is taken for family vacation. Very
12	I think it's always fair to raise questions	12	rarely, by the way, to families take more than one week
13	about everything we do, the same as we ought to be	13	at a time for a vacation.
14	raising questions about the traditional calendar and	14	Q In your opinion, is there any other reason why
15	what it does to students by continuing that old calendar	15	60-20 is the most popular year-round calendar?
16	with that long summer vacation. Every calendar should	16	A Some people like the trimester idea as a way of
17	be up for review all the time.	17	organizing curriculum.
18	So yes, we've had our discussions about Concept	18	Q Anything else?
19	6. I think that's what one ought to do, always	19	A I think that'll do it for now.
20	challenge the current thinking.	20	Q Do you have any idea why 45-15 is the
21	Q To your knowledge, is the traditional calendar	21	second-most popular year-round calendar?
22	used to deal with the problem of over-enrollment?	22	A 45-15 is liked by many people because it's
23	A Traditional calendar?	23	essentially a quarter system. Quarter system has been
24	Q (No audible response)	24	around the United States for the last six or seven
25	A No.	25	decades, 60, 70 years. Many of our colleges and
			D (72)
	Page 151		Page 153

There's over-enrollment in traditional calendar 1 1 2 schools same as in year-round schools, but it's not 2

- 3 utilized to deal with the overcrowding.
- Q To your knowledge, what is the most utilized 4
- 5 vear-round calendar in California?
- 6 A I would suspect right now it's probably 60-20.
- 7 Q Do you know what the second-most utilized is?
- 8 A Probably 45-15.
- 9 Q And the third most-utilized?
- 10 MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.
- THE WITNESS: I wouldn't know whether it's Concept 11
- 6 or whether it's 90-30, but it very well may be Concept 12
- 13 6.
- 14 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- 15 Q And how do you know that?
- A Just from having lived with it for a while. 16
- Q Do you have an opinion as to why 60-20 is the 17
- 18 most popular year-round calendar in California?
- 19 A Probably has to do with the length of the
- 20 vacation periods. One month many people like,
- particularly teachers or parents. And the reason for 21
- that is the 45-15 has a three-week break. 60-20 has a 22
- 23 four-week break. For those teachers who psychologically
- have to come down from the previous teaching period, 24
- 25 that ruins two or three or four days, where they're

- universities are on quarter systems. So it's a very common pattern. 3 For teachers who have taught for many years on 4 the semester system, a quarter is simply a half of a 5 semester. So they have to do very little reorganization
- 6 of their curriculum. So some teachers and parents
- 7 prefer a 45-15 or a quarter program over the trimester
- 8 60-20 program. 9

10

- Q Any other reason that you can think of?
- A I think that's it.
- Q Assuming that Concept 6 is the third-most
- popular calendar in California -- year-round calendar, 12
- 13 do you have any reason why that -- do you have any 14 opinion why that might be? 15
 - A I think you're using the word "popular"
- incorrectly, if I may say so. It's utilized rather than 16 17 popular.
- 18 Q That's fine.
- 19 A If you don't mind my --
- 20 O Sure.
- 21 A -- correcting --
- 22 Q Let's use prevalent.
- 23 A Prevalent. 24
 - It's prevalent because a large number of
- 25 schools in California are severely over-crowded.

Page	154
rage	154

	-		-
1	"Over-enrollment" is a better word than "over-crowded."	1	Q Are you familiar with Dr. Ross Mitchell's study
2	Q And is Concept 6 the best calendar to address	2	from 1999 entitled "Student Segregation and Achievement
3	severe over-enrollment?	3	Tracking in Year-Round Schools"?
4	A If we're talking about enrollment above a	4	A Is that a study where there are two authors,
5	hundred and 40 percent of stated capacity, the answer is	5	two Drs. Mitchell?
6	yes.	6	Q Yes.
7	Q And over-enrollment above a hundred and 40	7	A Okay. Then I am aware of that study.
8	percent of stated capacity, you would deem serious	8	Q What's your opinion of that study?
9	severe over-enrollment?	9	MS. DAVIS: Assuming you have an opinion.
10	A Yes. There you can use the some of the	10	THE WITNESS: Well, I think it's an interesting
11	other multi-track calendars at that level, hundred and	11	study.
12	40. But once it begins to go over tip over a hundred	12	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
13	and 40, district really has to consider a three-track	13	Q Why do you think so?
14	rather than a four-track calendar.	14	A Well, he raises some particular issues which I
15	And by the way, "over-enrollment" is really	15	think are issues that need to be looked at. My first
16	better than "over-crowding," because a school can be	16	reaction when I read the article was, rather than the
17	very large or very small. It's having the number of	17	calendar being the issue, from my perspective, it was an
18	seats rather than the size of the school or anything	18	issue of administration.
19	like that. So "over-enrollment" is really a better term	19	If there were imbalances in the calendars, then
20	to be used.	20	there needs to be some corrective administrative action
21	Q Are you aware of Tom Payne's opinion that	21	to lessen that in the following school year. So I saw
22	Concept 6 is a facility strategy?	22	it as a discussion of administrative actions rather than
23	A I am.	23	a discussion of segregation as was worded in the title.
24	Q Do you agree with his opinion?	24	Q To your knowledge
25	A I think that's a fair statement, yes.	25	MS. DAVIS: He just looked at his watch.
	-		-

Q Why do you think that? 1 1 Do you want to take a break? 2 A Well, because, in my experience, Concept 6 has 2 THE WITNESS: I think it's time for a break, if you 3 been introduced at the point where there is a severe 3 don't mind. 4 case of over-enrollment. I can't recall any case where 4 (Brief recess taken.) 5 it was introduced without that factor of severe 5 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 6 over-enrollment. 6 Q Before the break we were talking about the 1999 7 I'll put it another way. 45-15, 60-20, 90-30 7 Mitchell and Mitchell study, and you mentioned that the 8 have been done in single-track version as well as 8 issues identified in the study, in your opinion, were 9 multi. I don't ever recall the Concept 6 program being 9 more the result of lax administration; is that correct? 10 other than multi-track, which says the sort of thing 10 A That's correct. which Mr. Payne spoke to; that is, if you've got a Q To your knowledge, does the California 11 11 severe over-enrollment, Concept 6 has to be one of the Department of Education regulate how multi-track 12 12 13 options available. 13 year-round calendars are implemented; and, specifically, 14 Q To your knowledge, how long has the Concept 6 how students are assigned to different tracks? 14 15 calendar been in existence? 15 MS. DAVIS: Compound. THE WITNESS: And what do you mean by regulate? 16 A It would --16 MS. DAVIS: In California or just anywhere? 17 17 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 18 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 18 Q Does the State of California issue any 19 Q Anywhere in the United States. regulations dealing with student assignment to tracks at 19 20 A It began in Colorado. I would guess right 20 multi-track year-round calendar schools? around 1973 or '4, 1974. 21 21 A By regulations, if we mean formal regulations, 2.2 Q So in the last 29 or 30 years, to your 22 required regulations, I think the answer is no. 23 knowledge, no school has ever implemented Concept 6 on a 23 O Some kind of enforceable rule. single-track -- in a single-track form? 24 A I don't believe there is such. 24 25 A No. 25 Q So the lax administration that Drs. Mitchell

Page 156

Page 158 identified could be going on at other schools, for all 1 2 vou know? 3 MS. DAVIS: At other schools other than what was 4 identified in the --5 MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. DAVIS: -- Mitchell Mitchell -- okay. 6 7 THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it is going on 8 at other schools. 9 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 10 Q And the State certainly does nothing to prevent 11 it? 12 A Nothing, I think, is too strong. There 13 certainly have been discussions. There certainly have been some guidelines and that sort of thing. But I 14 don't think there is -- there are formal regulations as 15 such, required regulations. 16 17 Q Did you have any other opinion about the Mitchell and Mitchell study from 1999 other than that 18 the calendar was not really the issue but the 19 administration of the school? 20 21 MS. DAVIS: Can we get a title? Do you have just a 22 title of that? I knew it at one point --23 MR. VILLAGRA: "School Segregation and Achievement 24 Tracking in Year-Round Schools." 25 THE WITNESS: At this point I'll say no. You may

- 1 was this was a report on a snapshot of a specific 2 situation. 3 Q What do you mean by a snapshot of a specific 4 situation? 5 A What they reported on was what they saw in a 6 specific situation. We don't know how many schools were 7 involved, because I haven't seen the schools identified 8 yet to this point. So what they saw -- they reported on 9 what they saw in a rather prescribed situation. 10 Q But you don't know how many schools were the 11 subject of the study? A I don't. 12 13 Q Did you share --14 A But I will -- it was very limited, but I don't 15 know the number. Q How do you know it was very limited? 16 A Just because of the report. The size that they 17 were talking about just inferred that it was a very 18 limited number. 19 20 Q You inferred that? 21 A I inferred that from reading it, yes. 22 Q Do you recall sharing the study, the Mitchell 23 study, with any of your colleagues?
 - 24 A Yes.

25

Page 159

Q Who did you share it with?

have some follow-up questions you wish to talk about, 1 A Dr. Carolyn Kneese. 1 but I gave you the general reaction, which is what I'll 2 Q Did you share it with anyone else? 2 3 stay with for the time being. 3 4 MS. DAVIS: Do you have the document? 4 5 MR. VILLAGRA: I just want to know what his general 5 NAYRE's research committee? reaction was. He gave me one point. I want to know if 6 6 7 7 there's anything beyond --8 THE WITNESS: That is the major point. 8 might be? 9 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 9 10 Q Are there any minor points? 10 A Well, he was not talking about Concept 6. 11 11 Because in the article there's a discussion of four 12 12 13 tracks. So it would be a different calendar than 13 committee, as such. 14 Concept 6, for example. And I know he talked about 14 15 B-track in that situation. 15 A Well, it could be --16 B-track in a four-track calendar does not 16 Q -- Carolyn Kneese? necessarily mean the same as B-track in a Concept 6 17 17 18 calendar. So I didn't see applicability to other 18 19 situations from that article. I thought the article was 19 20 a snapshot of the school or schools that he saw in his 20 21 particular -- their particular study. Not his, but 21 for her reaction. 22 their particular study. 22 23 Q And you saw limited applicability because he 23 24 was not studying Concept 6 schools? 24 25 A I saw -- not limited applicability. What I saw 25

Page 161

- A She's the only one that I recall at this moment.
- Q Do you recall sharing it with members of
 - A Who is NAYRE's research committee?
- Q Do you have any understanding of what that
- A Well, there's not a standing research
- committee. There are some groups that have worked
- together. So I may have shared it with some of the
- people involved, but certainly not with a standing
- Q Who might those people be other than --
- A Sorry. Could be Dr. Mussatti, for example.
- Could have been Dr. Speck. But I really don't recall
- who within our organization I shared it with. But I do
- remember very specifically sharing it with Dr. Kneese
 - Q And what was her reaction?
 - A Pretty much the same as mine, which was it was
- a picture -- it was a snapshot picture of a specific
- situation. But other than that, I can't speak for her.

Page 161 Page 162 1 Q In terms of what she convey edit up you, what else did she convey about the study? A Multi-track is always a couple of different times. The problem is always over-enrollment. Multi-track is a solution to the prior 5 problem. 3 A I don't recall at this time. G 4 Q And when was it that you shared the study with 5 Carolyn Kneese? G 6 A After it was published. G 7 Q Have you had any discussions with Carolyn study? G 8 Kneese subsequent to that initial conversation about the study? G 9 A Ves, as a part of her report that was submitted 11 in this case. Because she does refer to it in that 12 report. G 13 Q And how does she refer to it in ther report. Carolyn Kinesel? 14 your recollection? Montichel report in be report. She 13 discusses it. 16 M SU DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 17 G You may recall in better, but do you recall a A She told what the said? 20 You may recall in better, but do you recall a A She told what hey said. So he reported. 2 A Just what's in the report. 2 A She told what they said. So he reported. 3 Ms. ULLAGRA: I want to mark as exhibit - THE WTINESS: In her report. 2 Ms. Davis: Whenever you implement a multi-track is and of itself, never a problem, are you implement an untif-track calendar				
2 did she convey about the study? 2 situation. And I've said that here today couple of 3 A I don't recall at this time. 4 over-enrollment. Multi-track is a solution to the prior 5 Carolyn Kneese? 6 A fifer it was published. 7 7 Q Have you had any discussions with Carolyn 6 Q. So by virtue of it being a response to a 7 Problem, it's never a problem? 8 10 A Yes, as a part of her report that was submitted 1 11 in this case. Because the does refer to it in her report, in 9 12 eport - to the Mitchell report in her report. 11 13 use on haw shots she refer to it in her report. 12 14 your recollection? M. S. I don'ts Calendar that are not inherent to the 15 A Well, she has a whole section referring to that 11 16 report - to the Mitchell report in her report. 12 17 Given that yous use the prase "in and of 13 18 Q Do you recall what she says about i? 19 19 A T file kee to haw the document in front of me. 10 20 M Stold Wat they said. So she report. <t< td=""><td></td><td>Page 162</td><td></td><td>Page 164</td></t<>		Page 162		Page 164
 she state any opinion about the report? A Just what's in the report. MR. VILLAGRA: I want to mark as exhibit THE WITNESS: In her report. MR. VILLAGRA: 5 a document Bates numbered STATE-EXP-CB 1408. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 5 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 5? A Yes. Q Do you know what it is? A It's an e-mail from me to Carolyn Kneese. Q Do you recall when the last time you saw it was? A It's an e-mail from me to Carolyn Kneese. Q Do you recall when the last time you saw it was? A About a week and a half ago, when I took it off my computer. Q I want to turn your attention to the third paragraph, specifically, the third sentence. It says, 	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \end{array}$	 did she convey about the study? A I don't recall at this time. Q And when was it that you shared the study with Carolyn Kneese? A After it was published. Q Have you had any discussions with Carolyn Kneese subsequent to that initial conversation about the study? A Yes, as a part of her report that was submitted in this case. Because she does refer to it in that report. Q And how does she refer to it in her report, in your recollection? A Well, she has a whole section referring to that report to the Mitchell report in her report. She discusses it. Q Do you recall what she says about it? A I'd like to have the document in front of me. I'd recall it better at that point. Q You may recall it better, but do you recall anything about what she said? A She told what they said. So she reported faithfully, I believe, what they said in that report. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 situation. And I've said that here today couple of different times. The problem is always over-enrollment. Multi-track is a solution to the prior problem. Q So by virtue of it being a response to a problem, it's never a problem? A No, I don't see it as a problem. It's always a solution to a prior problem. It's often miss the problem is often miss-identified, but the problem is always over-enrollment. Q Given that you use the phrase "in and of itself," are there problems associated with the multi-track calendar that are not inherent to the calendar? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Are there problems inherent in its implementation that are not inherent in the calendar? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Whenever you implement a new procedure there are, quote, "problems," end quote, that have to be solved. So when you implement a multi-track calendar, some other changes will occur within the
 20 years that multi-track is, in and of itself, never a 21 problem." 22 Do you see that? 23 A I do. 24 Q What do you mean by, in and of itself, 25 multi-track is never a problem? 20 is a solution to a prior problem of over-enrollment. 21 Q Why is over-enrollment a problem, in your 22 opinion? 23 A Well, if you don't have enough seats for 24 Q What do you mean by, in and of itself, 25 Q In what way? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 she state any opinion about the report? A Just what's in the report. MR. VILLAGRA: I want to mark as exhibit THE WITNESS: In her report. MR. VILLAGRA: 5 a document Bates numbered STATE-EXP-CB 1408. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 5 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 5? A Yes. Q Do you know what it is? A It's an e-mail from me to Carolyn Kneese. Q Do you recall when the last time you saw it was? A About a week and a half ago, when I took it off my computer. Q I want to turn your attention to the third paragraph, specifically, the third sentence. It says, "As you know, I've taken a steady position over many years that multi-track is, in and of itself, never a problem." Do you see that? A I do. Q What do you mean by, in and of itself, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 We're not talking about that as being the same kind of situation as in the sentence which I wrote to Carolyn Kneese. The problem that causes a multi-track calendar is always over-crowding, always over-crowding. Over-enrollment, really. Q And when you say that multi-track is, in and of itself, never a problem, are you referring to all multi-track year-round calendars? A What I'm referring to is it's always over-enrollment that requires a solution such as multi-track. What I try to do in my talks across the country which I'm doing here is to get people to understand where the problem lies and what the solution is or can be. Q Have you also taken a steady position over many years that Concept 6 is, in and of itself, never a problem? A Same with Concept 6 as the other calendars. It is a solution to a prior problem of over-enrollment. Q Why is over-enrollment a problem, in your opinion? A Well, if you don't have enough seats for students in a school, that is a problem.

	Page 166		Page 168
1	A Well, it's not easy to stand for 45, 50,	1	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
2	hundred minutes, whatever the class period might be, and	2	Q Dr. Ballinger, you're in the business of
3	listen to a lecture or watch a demonstration, whatever	3	helping schools deal with over-enrollment.
4	it is. So not having a seat would be a problem.	4	You don't have an opinion as to what causes
5	Q In what other ways would over-enrollment be a	5	over-enrollment?
6	problem?	6	A Well, the common parlance would be, if you have
7	A Well, you have impacting of the common areas,	7	too many students within a given geographical area,
8	lunchroom, restroom facilities, gymnasium, library,	8	there is a school building there, these students are all
9	hallways, all the common areas.	9	assigned to this particular school, obviously, you have
10	Q Any other ways?	10	a case of over-enrollment if there are more students
11	A That says it, I think.	11	than there are seats available in the school.
12	Q The last sentence in the paragraph says, "Of	12	So you have to go back to the geographical area
13	course, finding solutions to overcrowding is not easy	13	called the school attendance area, and if there are too
14	when taxpayers are unwilling to pay for a solution, such	14	many students, then that's the cause of the
15	as new schools."	15	over-enrollment.
16	A Yes.	16	Q But you're not you don't have an opinion as
17	Q Do you see that?	17	to what causes there to be too many students in an
18	A Yes.	18	attendance area?
19	Q You pointed out that the term should be	19	A There could be several. Could be birth rate,
20	"over-enrollment," but here you are referring to	20	could be moving in, it could be I think those are the
21	over-crowding.	21	two chief causes.
22	A I do.	22	Q Could not building new schools be a cause of
23	Q Do you sometimes refer to over-crowding instead	23	over-enrollment above and beyond stated school capacity?
24	of over-enrollment?	24	A After the fact of people moving in or birth
25	A I do sometimes. But in this situation I've	25	rate increasing. Obviously, new schools have to be

tried to use "over-enrollment" to distinguish -- it's 1 1 thought of as part of the solution to eventual 2 2 not the size of the school but whether seats are over-enrollment, but -- yes, certainly, new schools 3 would help to alleviate the over-enrollment problem. 3 available. Our smallest multi-track school is only 300 4 some students. 4 O But would the absence of building schools 5 Q Where do you believe the real problem lies? 5 contribute to over-enrollment? 6 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 6 A Oh, sure. As population increases, even with 7 THE WITNESS: Yes, I don't know what you're asking 7 the implementation of multi-track, eventually, there 8 8 will be a need for more schools. me there. 9 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 9 Q Is class size reduction a cause of 10 Q In the previous sentence it says, "I've never 10 over-enrollment at the school level? understood why it is so difficult for people to see A It can be, yes. 11 11 where the real problem lies." Q Has it been in California? 12 12 13 What did you mean by "where the real problem 13 A It has been. 14 lies"? Q How do you know that? 14 15 A There I was referring to over-enrollment as 15 A Well, because a number of schools were at being the problem. Multi-track is almost always a 16 16 capacity before class size reduction, and once class response to a prior situation, which is 17 17 size reduction was put into place, that meant more 18 over-enrollment. There's no need for multi-track, 18 classrooms were needed. And if more rooms were not 19 ordinarily, unless there's over-enrollment. available, then multi-track had to be looked at as a 19 20 Q What are the causes of over-enrollment? 20 possible solution. 21 A Too many students. 21 Q So beyond birth rate and new students moving Q What are the causes of having too many students? 22 22 in, class reduction contributes to over-enrollment? 23 A That could be lots of causes. 23 A It can. ves. 24 MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation. 24 Q And it has in California? 25 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 25 A And it has.

Page 169

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

	Page 172
1	Q And we talked about what the lax administration
2	was. But here you don't refer to the snapshot-in-time
3	criticism that you mentioned earlier.
4	A Yes.
5	Q Do you know why you did not include that here?
6	A I don't. And I think it's just a general
7	conversational sentence here. In a formal proceeding
8	such as we're in, I don't think I would speak to her

8 9 point of view. When I say I think we were both of the

- opinion, that's kind of a conversational style, and at 10
- that time I didn't know that you would be reading it. 11
- So I wouldn't have said that if I'd known you were going 12
- 13 to bring it up today.
- 14 Q It's always the way.
- 15 MS. DAVIS: Nothing's safe from the lawyers.
- MR. VILLAGRA: I want to introduce as Exhibit 6 --16
- 17 actually, take that back.
- 18 Q Do you recall writing to Dr. Mitchell regarding
- 19 his study, his 1999 study?
- 20 MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure whether I ever did or
- 22 not. I don't remember.
- 23 BY MR. VILLAGRA:

24 Q Is that something you typically do, write to a

25 researcher who has written a study on year-round

Page 171

Page 170

1 construction. But even those people who pay those fees 2 are taxpayers, so ultimately, yes, taxpayers.

Q In that last sentence in the paragraph that we

were looking at, you refer to taxpayers being unwilling

decades where we had in California Proposition 13 and

where it's difficult to pass bond issues. In the sense

that both Dr. Kneese and I look at the situation on a

national scale as well as state. I was just referring

to the general atmosphere, which is an anti-tax

Q Would you say, then, that Prop 13 has

contributed to over-enrollment in California?

A In an indirect way. In that, it's more

difficult to build new schools. But the items that

we've talked about, which is increased birth rate, new

who can fund new school construction in California?

A Well, yes, in the broad sense of passing bond

issues. There are impact fees that builders can pay and

Q To your knowledge, are taxpayers the only ones

move-ins and even class size reduction, have really

And by the way, California's not the only state

A The long history over the last couple of

3 Q But I take it that you're referring to

that sort of thing, which can help pay for

- 4 taxpayers' willingness to approve school construction 5 bonds?
 - A For the most part, yes.
- 7 O How else can the State fund school
- 8 construction, if you know?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

atmosphere.

impacted as well.

to pay for a solution.

its two-thirds requirement.

What are you referring to?

- 9 A Well, there could be other moneys from other
- tax sources. The Government could -- the Legislature 10
- could use some general fund moneys, if they chose to, to 11
- build schools, for example. But there's a lot of call 12
- 13 for those same sources of money.
- 14 Q So finding solutions to overcrowding is not simply limited to taxpayers' approving school 15
- 16 construction bonds; is that right?
- A Not solely. But taxpayers passing bond issues 17 18 is the primary way we build schools in California.
- 19 Q In the next paragraph, the very last sentence
- 20 of it, you write, "I think we were both of the opinion
- that the Mitchells were talking about a situation that 21
- was not caused by multi-track but, rather, by lax 22
- 23 administration of multi-track."
- 24 Do you see that?
- 25 A I see that.

- education?
- A Oh, sure. I do that, yeah.
- 3 Q Do you recall advising Dr. Mitchell that he
- 4 should clarify that his study addressed multi-track and 5 not single-track year-round education?
- A I think I did. I don't remember whether I 6
- 7 wrote that or said that to him, but I -- I've talked
- 8 with him as well at a conference and may have said that
- 9 rather than written it.
- 10 Q Why would you have advised him to make that 11 distinction between multi-track and single-track?
- 12 A Because our critics across the country just use
- 13 the term "year-round education." They often don't
- 14 identify whether they're talking about single-track,
- multi-track or extended year. So I always encourage, 15
- not only Drs. Mitchell, but anyone else who are writing 16
- in the field to be more specific about the kind of 17
- 18 year-round education they're talking about.
- 19 Q Any other reason?
- 20 A That's the primary reason.
- 21 O And are you always careful to distinguish
- between multi-track and single-track year-round schools? 22
- 23 A It depends on whether we're talking about the
- 24 philosophical concept or whether we're talking about the
- 25 implementation of year-round education. If we're

Page 172

Page 173

1

	Page 174		Page 176
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 talking about implementation, I'm very careful about it. Q Why? A Well, because single-track is different from multi-track. Pneumonia's different than influenza. Single-track's different than multi-track. Q Do you recall advising Dr. Mitchell that California was unique, given the prevalence of multi-track as opposed to single-track schools? A Ask me the question again, please. MR. VILLAGRA: Would you read that back, please. (Record read.) MS. DAVIS: Are we talking about Ross Mitchell? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. THE WITNESS: When you say advise, what are you referring to? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Telling him. A I may have told him that. Q Okay. Do you recall why you told him that? A Fm not sure whether it was part of a conversation at American Educational Research Association meeting or not, but yes, I think I said that to him at some time or other. Q Do you recall why you did that? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 administration of multi-track year-round schools in California? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I certainly have raised that issue in my discussions, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q In what discussions have you raised it? A Well, even before even prior to the Mitchell report. I've always encouraged administrators to be very careful that tracks are as balanced as they can be, so that there's no impression given to the public at large that certain tracks are only for one kind of student. For example, I think they have to be very careful that one track doesn't become Anglo, another track African-American, another track Hispanic, and so on. Q And why is it important not to give that impression to the public, that one kind of student is for one type of track? A Because I believe in integration in schools, and so, consequently, you have to be careful not to get into the situation where it looks like you're segregating students. Q Do you know whether the State of California compiles data regarding the race and ethnicity of
	Page 175		Page 177
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Well, if it's this session that I'm talking about, he had said something in a public forum, and I may have said something to him afterwards that I thought he hadn't presented what I thought would be an accurate picture. So I may have clarified that. Q When you read Dr. Mitchell's paper when did you first read his paper, his 1999 paper? A I don't remember.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 students by track at multi-track year-round schools? A I don't believe there's a good record of that, no. Q So how are you or anyone else supposed to know whether tracks are balanced by race and ethnicity? A I don't know. But it's just a philosophical position of mine that we have to be very careful about that sort of thing.

- Q Do you think it was shortly after it was
- 10 published?

11 A Within the year.

12 Q When you read Dr. Mitchell's paper, did you

- believe that he had been charged with an agenda toattack year-round education?
- 15 A I'm not sure that it was an agenda. I felt
- 16 that in some ways he had attacked year-round education.
- Q In what ways did you think that he had attackedyear-round education?
- 19 A Well, I thought he wasn't as careful in
- 20 delineating what he was actually studying. As I
- 21 mentioned a while ago, I saw it as an administrative
- 22 situation. He did not write to that effect in the
- 23 paper.
- 24 Q Since publication of Dr. Mitchell's paper, have
- $25 \quad \text{you advocated for any kind of rules to prevent lax}$

- 8 that sort of thing. 9 O Now we'll
 - Q Now we'll introduce Exhibit 6.
- 10 It's a two-page letter, Mr. Ballinger, on NAYRE
- 11 letterhead.

- 12 A Okay. 13 (Plainti
 - (Plaintiff's Exhibit 6 was marked for
 - identification by the court reporter.)
- 15 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- 16 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 6?
- 17 A I have, yes.
- 18 Q What is it?
- 19 A It's a letter which I wrote to Ross Mitchell.
- 20 Q And looking at the second page, is that your
- 21 signature?
- 22 A That is my signature.
- 23 Q When you asked Dr. Mitchell to distinguish
- 24 between single-track and multi-track year-round schools,
- 25 were you trying to avoid the results of Dr. Mitchell's

	Page 178		Page 180
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 Page 178 study as being seen to apply to single-track year-round schools? A I believe that's true, partly. Partly, yes. Q In what way is that not true? A I don't know right now. I would have to go back to the article itself, which I haven't read for many months ago. Q And in the first line you refer to the paper, "Student Segregation and Achievement Tracking in Year-Round Schools," as being both interesting and provocative. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you recall why you thought it was interesting and provocative? A Any article on year-round education is interesting to me. So I said that. Q Is any paper on year-round education also provocative to you? A Could be. But usually I use the word "provocative" when it's one that stirs me up a little bit"? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Page 180 share with you in a few days after I gather responses from research committee members." Does that refresh your recollection as to who the research committee might have been? A You'll notice that those are not capital letters on "research committee." So it is the people that I talked about a while ago, Carolyn Kneese for one. I think I may have sent it off, as I said, to Dr. Mussatti and so on. But there never has been a formal research committee. So I sent that out and I got very little back. Most of those people did not share anything with me. Q Did you eventually share additional comments with Dr. Mitchell? A Only in the conversation we had at AERA. Sofar as I know, that's the only conversation I've ever had with him. Q Did you publish any kind of response to Dr. Mitchell? A No. Q Have you in the past published responses to papers written regarding year-round education? A What do you mean by papers?
23	Q What do you mean by "stirs me up a little bit"?	23	A What do you mean by papers?
24	A Well, the tenor of his article was one that I	24	Q Research papers, like Dr. Mitchell's.
25	was concerned about. That's why I wrote the letter.	25	A Well, I have this kind of response I've
20			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 179 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 181 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because California is unique, given the prevalence of year-round 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's study?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because California is unique, given the prevalence of year-round multi-track education. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's study? A Well, I haven't published anything about his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because California is unique, given the prevalence of year-round multi-track education. A Do you have his article in front of you? Or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's study?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because California is unique, given the prevalence of year-round multi-track education. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's study? A Well, I haven't published anything about his study. So what are you referring to now? Have I written a letter like this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because California is unique, given the prevalence of year-round multi-track education. A Do you have his article in front of you? Or with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's study? A Well, I haven't published anything about his study. So what are you referring to now? Have I
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because California is unique, given the prevalence of year-round multi-track education. A Do you have his article in front of you? Or with you? Q I'm not sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's study? A Well, I haven't published anything about his study. So what are you referring to now? Have I written a letter like this? Q Have you published in the NAYRE Web site, for
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because California is unique, given the prevalence of year-round multi-track education. A Do you have his article in front of you? Or with you? Q I'm not sure. A I'd like to see that before I comment further. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's study? A Well, I haven't published anything about his study. So what are you referring to now? Have I written a letter like this? Q Have you published in the NAYRE Web site, for example, any kind of comment that relates directly to
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because California is unique, given the prevalence of year-round multi-track education. A Do you have his article in front of you? Or with you? Q I'm not sure. A I'd like to see that before I comment further. Q In the last paragraph on the first page I'm sorry, the last paragraph on the second page. A Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's study? A Well, I haven't published anything about his study. So what are you referring to now? Have I written a letter like this? Q Have you published in the NAYRE Web site, for example, any kind of comment that relates directly to Dr. Mitchell's study? A I don't recall. Q In any NAYRE materials that you have been
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q What do you mean by the tenor? A Well, as I share here, I thought he wasn't clear that he was speaking only about multi-track schools and only about a specific situation. In other words, I was saying, in effect, you can't generalize across the nation. Q And why was that? Why could you not generalize? A Because it was a snapshot of a particular situation. Q Where does it say that? A I'm saying that right now. Q Oh, okay. Is it fair to say I took it, reading this letter, that it was not fair to generalize because California is unique, given the prevalence of year-round multi-track education. A Do you have his article in front of you? Or with you? Q I'm not sure. A I'd like to see that before I comment further. Q In the last paragraph on the first page I'm sorry, the last paragraph on the second page. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 written to a couple other researchers and asked for them to clarify what they meant in the future. MS. DAVIS: I'm just going to state a belated objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "publish." MR. VILLAGRA: That's what I was going to actually ask him now. MS. DAVIS: Okay. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I didn't mean private correspondence like that. I meant sort of something for public dissemination. A Well, sometimes I say, our critics say something to that effect, sure. Q Have you ever made a comment like that, published a comment like that, about Dr. Mitchell's study? A Well, I haven't published anything about his study. So what are you referring to now? Have I written a letter like this? Q Have you published in the NAYRE Web site, for example, any kind of comment that relates directly to Dr. Mitchell's study?

Page	182

1 2 3 4 5 6	 comment to Dr. Mitchell's study? A Not that I'm recalling at the moment. Q What, in your opinion, are the advantages of a multi-track year-round calendar? A The advantages? Q Yes. 	1 2 3 4 5 6	 A Well, whenever you have a change, there are all kinds of things that have to be looked at. Q Anything else? A Well, you have to make some choices. Q In terms of what? A Which calendar are we going to look at, when
7	A It's a solution to the problem of	7	are we going to make a change, if we do, what do we need
8 9	over-enrollment. Q Anything else?	8 9	to do to prepare for the change. Q Anything else?
10	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous as to "advantages."	10	A There's a whole list of things that have to be
11	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	11	considered when the change is made.
12	Q Do you understand the question?	12	Q But those are the only issues that come to mind
13	A Well, sure. There are certain financial	13	right now about implementing a multi-track year-round
14	advantages to multi-track. Multi-track is a	14	calendar?
15	financially-sound way to handle over-enrollment.	15	A I think those are some of the major ones, yes.
16	Q Anything else?	16	Q Do you believe that there are particular
17	A Not right now.	17	advantages to the Concept 6 calendar?
18	Q Given what you've said so far, is it fair to	18	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous as to "advantages."
19	say that the principal advantage of a multi-track	19	In comparison to what?
20	year-round calendar is its ability to expand the	20	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
21 22	seating sorry, the enrollment capacity of a school?	21 22	Q Relative to other school calendars.
22	A That's certainly the primary advantage, sure.Q Do you believe that there are disadvantages to	22	A Yes, I do. Q What are they?
23 24	operating a multi-track school?	23	A It is the one calendar that serves to handle
25	A Compared with what?	25	the greatest amount of over-enrollment.
1	Page 183 Q Compared with the traditional school,	1	Page 185 Q And what percentage is that?
2	traditional calendar school.	2	A Well, usually we consideration of Concept 6
3	A Well, I have problem with your word	3 4	comes somewhere around the point of a hundred and 40 percent of stated connective of existing huildings
4 5	"disadvantages." Q You were able to answer the question about	4 5	percent of stated capacity of existing buildings. Q And how much additional enrollment can a
6	advantages. So	6	Concept 6 school have beyond its stated capacity?
7	A Yes.	7	A Are you speaking of a maximum?
8	Q just not advantages.	8	Q Yes.
9	A Well, no, I don't see it as being	9	A I'm not sure I can give you an exact
10	disadvantages. I don't deny that there are certain	10	percentage. That will depend on the building itself.
11	issues involved with implementation of multi-track, but	11	Q 50 percent would not be a maximum?
12	I don't see those as disadvantages.	12	A Not necessarily.
13	Q So you see no disadvantages, as such, to	13	By 50 percent what are you saying?
14	implementation of a multi-track year-round calendar; is	14	Q A 50 percent increase in enrollment
15	that correct?	15 16	A Over capacity? No, it could be go beyond that.
16 17	A Not as I think of the word "disadvantage."	10	Q It could go beyond that, okay.
18	\bigcap \bigcap kay	17	
	Q Okay. A But I want to be clear. I'm not denying that	17 18	In your opinion, does the Concept 6 calendar have its own particular disadvantages relative to other
	A But I want to be clear. I'm not denying that	18	have its own particular disadvantages relative to other school calendars?
19 20	A But I want to be clear. I'm not denying that there are in certain situations that develop with the		have its own particular disadvantages relative to other school calendars?
19	A But I want to be clear. I'm not denying that	18 19	have its own particular disadvantages relative to other
19 20	A But I want to be clear. I'm not denying that there are in certain situations that develop with the implementation of multi-track.	18 19 20	have its own particular disadvantages relative to other school calendars? A Well, certainly, the shorter school year would
19 20 21	A But I want to be clear. I'm not denying that there are in certain situations that develop with the implementation of multi-track. Q Using your terminology, what are the issues regarding implementation of a multi-track year-round calendar?	18 19 20 21 22 23	have its own particular disadvantages relative to other school calendars?A Well, certainly, the shorter school year would be one of those questions that could be raised.Q So I take it that you're not referring to that as a disadvantage so much as an issue.
19 20 21 22 23 24	A But I want to be clear. I'm not denying that there are in certain situations that develop with the implementation of multi-track.Q Using your terminology, what are the issues regarding implementation of a multi-track year-round calendar?A Change itself would be the first one.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 have its own particular disadvantages relative to other school calendars? A Well, certainly, the shorter school year would be one of those questions that could be raised. Q So I take it that you're not referring to that as a disadvantage so much as an issue. A It's an issue. Surely is an issue.
19 20 21 22 23	A But I want to be clear. I'm not denying that there are in certain situations that develop with the implementation of multi-track. Q Using your terminology, what are the issues regarding implementation of a multi-track year-round calendar?	18 19 20 21 22 23	 have its own particular disadvantages relative to other school calendars? A Well, certainly, the shorter school year would be one of those questions that could be raised. Q So I take it that you're not referring to that as a disadvantage so much as an issue.

	Page 186		Page 188
1	calendar has no disadvantages, as such, relative to	1	MS. DAVIS: they were Bates numbered.
2	other school calendars that only raise certain issues?	2	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
3	A I would use the word "issues" rather than	3	Q But you've seen program guides like this?
4	disadvantages. Again, we have to look at what the	4	A Yeah, I've seen like this, yes.
5	problem is. In the real world, where we practitioners	5	Q I want you to turn to Page 8. In the lower
6	work, you offer a solution to the existing problem.	6	left-hand corner there's page numbers, probably the
7	Q What are the other issues that you believe are	7	easiest way to see it. A list of pros and cons of
8	associated with the Concept 6 calendar relative to other	8	year-round education programs.
9	school calendars?	9	The first pro listed is school site
10	MS. DAVIS: Assumes there are other issues.	10	accommodates 20 to 30 percent more students.
11	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	11	Do you see that?
12	Q If there are any. It sounds wonderful.	12	A I see that.
13	A Well, I think that's the primary issue, is the	13	Q Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round
14	number of days of instruction.	14	education?
15	Q Are you familiar with the year-round education	15	A Yes.
16	program guide?	16	Q Do you agree that that only applies to
17	A Whose?	17	multi-track year-round education?
18	Q Put out by the School Facilities Planning	18	A Yes.
19	Division.	19	Q The next pro I'm sorry, when you say that
20	A In general way, yes.	20	you agree that it is a pro, why do you agree that it is
21	Q Have you ever reviewed it?	21	a pro of year-round education?
22	A I have not.	22	A Because it's listed here as a pro.
23	Q Have you had any role in the development of the	23	Q But your personal opinion is that it is
24	guide?	24	something to commend the
25	A No real role, no.	25	A Yes, I would use that in my own lectures.
		1	

1	Q Do you know who wrote it?	1	Yeah, sure.
2	A I don't.	2	Q The next
3	Q I show you a document we'll mark as Exhibit 7.	3	A Although I wouldn't say just 20 to 30 percent.
4	It's a document Bates numbered STATE-EXP-CB 848 through	4	Q What would you say?
5	867.	5	A Well, it can go up to 60 percent even.
6	(Plaintiff's Exhibit 7 was marked for	6	Q The next pro listed in the guide is increased
7	identification by the court reporter.)	7	retention in some studies.
8	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	8	Do you see that?
9	Q Have you had a chance to review it?	9	A I see that.
10	A I have it before me. I haven't reviewed it as	10	Q Do you agree that that's a pro of multi-track
11	such.	11	year-round education?
12	Q Have you ever seen this document before?	12	A I would agree that that's a pro.
13	A Not this particular one.	13	Q And not just of single-track?
14	Q Are you sure?	14	A That's true.
15	A Well, it has the date of 2000-2001. That's	15	Q Can you name for me studies showing increase
16	after I retired. So I'm pretty sure that I haven't seen	16	retention from year-round education programs?
17	this particular one.	17	A Sure. Those meta-analyses of Dr. Kneese and
18	Q I just ask, because the Bates number identifies	18	Dr. Cooper would certainly speak to that.
19	it as a document produced to you.	19	Q And what those studies would show, according
20	MS. DAVIS: To him or by him?	20	you, is increased retention from year-round education
21	MR. VILLAGRA: By him, I guess.	21	A Increased retention in year-round programs, yes
22	MS. DAVIS: Okay.	22	Q Okay. And would those studies address
23	MR. VILLAGRA: The "CB," right?	23	single-track and multi-track year-round?
24	MS. DAVIS: I think so. I can't remember how	24	A They do.
25	MR. VILLAGRA: Okay.	25	Q Are you familiar with any studies showing no

- ulti-track
- ing increased rams?
- Kneese and
- w, according to deducation?
- orograms, yes.
- dress

	Page 190		Page 192
1	increased retention from year-round education programs?	1	perception of teachers as a profession.
2	A Yes. I'm having a little problem with this	2	Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round
3	language, "increased retention." That would not be my	3	education?
4	word.	4	A It can be, yes.
5	Q Okay.	5	Q Do you believe it is?
6	A I didn't write this.	6	A I believe, in general, it is.
7	Q What phrase would you use? Less forgetting?	7	Q How is that a pro?
8	A Less forgetting. And I would use "increased	8	A There are members of the general public who
9	student achievement."	9	say, teachers only work nine months a year. They've got
10	Q Are you familiar with studies showing no	10	three months off. That's a pretty good deal. If they
11	increased student achievement for students in year-round	11	want to work longer no. If they want to earn more
12	programs?	12	money, they should work longer, work all 12 months, like
13	A Where the achievement rate is flat?	13	I do.
14	Q Yes.	14	And so when teachers are working in the field
15	A Yes, sure.	15	by teaching the extra sessions or substituting when
16	Q What are those studies?	16	they're off track in a multi-track program, that says to
17	A Those are incorporated even within some of the	17	people, sure, they're working all year. They deserve
18	studies reviewed in the meta-analyses of Drs. Cooper and	18	the extra money.
19	Kneese.	19	Q Are you familiar with any studies showing
20	Q Are you familiar with any other other than	20	increased public perception of teachers
21	those cited by Kneese and Cooper?	21	A No.
22	A Oh, I could probably in time list some, but	22	Q as a profession?
23	right now I'm not quickly calling to mind one.	23	A Not in a formal way.
24	Q The next pro listed is teachers are able to	24	Q Any kind of survey?
25	earn more money if they choose to teach extra sessions	25	A Not that I am aware of.

1

2

3

1 or substitute.

A Some people could consider that a pro. Yes, 2 3 sure.

4 Q Do you consider it a pro of year-round 5

education? 6

A It could be, sure. Yes.

O Why?

7

8 A Well, some teachers need to earn more money,

9 and rather than their going out and teaching -- or

- working outside the field -- I certainly think it's a 10
- good idea if teachers choose to do so. 11
- 12 Q Is it a pro for teachers?
- 13 A It's a pro for teachers, sure.
- Q Is it a pro for students, in your opinion? 14
- 15 A I don't think it has anything to do with
- 16 students.
- 17 Q Okay. Are there any studies, to your
- 18 knowledge, about the extent to which teachers avail
- themselves of the opportunity to teach extra sessions or 19 substitute on year-round programs? 20

21 A There's no study, no formal study that I'm

22 aware of. But we certainly know that this happens.

23 Q Anecdotally?

24 A Anecdotally, sure.

25 Q The next pro listed is increased public Page 193

Q Teachers on Concept 6 calendars only teach eight months of school: is that correct? A Yes.

4 Q So they would have to teach an extra month of 5 extra session or as a substitute just to get back up to 6 nine months?

7 A Not necessarily, because they teach an extra 8

- long day. So their salaries would probably -- I'm not
- 9 absolutely sure of this. They're most likely to be the
- 10 same as other teachers on a hundred-and-80-day schedule
- 11 because of the extra time.

12 Q But in terms of the perception of the public,

13 they work eight months out of the year? 14

A There may be some members of the public, I

would suspect. Generally speaking, most members of the 15 public wouldn't make a difference between eight months 16 17 and nine months.

18 Q Do you believe, for most members of the public,

19 it would make a difference between nine months and ten 20 months?

21 A Not in a big way. I think most members of the public who use that as an argument would really like to 22

see teachers work 12 months. With some vacation time 23

24 included.

25

Q The next pro listed in the guide is lower cost

	Page 194		Page 196
1	per student than acquisition of site and building.	1	Q Why would you have not worded it the way that
2	Do you agree that's a pro of year-round	2	it is?
3	education?	3	A Because I would have talked more about the
4	A It can be, yes.	4	economy of scale, to use that phrase.
5	Q Are you familiar with studies showing that to	5	Q Do you know whether the studies that you
6	be the case?	6	referred to looked at increased administrative costs on
7	A Yes. Again, I wouldn't have worded it this way	7	the multi-track programs?
8	myself, but I know what they're working towards.	8	A Yes.
9	Q How would you have worded it?	9	Q Did they look at increased maintenance costs?
10	A Well, I would have said that costs per student	10	A Yes.
11	go down as the number of units involved are increased.	11	Q Did they take into account the increased wear
12	That is, the economic principle that greater numbers can	12	and tear on buildings?
13	mean shared costs, and the per-unit cost goes down	13	A Yes. The Coleman and Freeburn study really got
14	accordingly. So here it's a quick shorthand way of	14	into all of that in a very fine way. But again, those
15	saying what I said in more words. So I'm fussing about	15	costs all have to be shared on the larger number of
16	the way it's worded, I know, though the intent.	16	pupils. So the per-unit cost or per-pupil cost does go
17	Q You mention that you're aware of studies	17	down.
18	showing this?	18	Q The next pro listed in the guide is vandalism
19	A Oh, yes.	19	school sites reduced.
20	Q Can you name some of the studies for me?	20	Do you understand what that means?
21	A Sure. The one by Coleman published by the	21	A I know the intent. Again, I did not have
22	association is one. Coleman and Freeburn, actually.	22	anything to do with this.
23	Q Any other studies?	23	What they're referring to is a couple of
24	A Some school districts have done studies.	24	districts have pointed out that their vandalism cost
25	Q What school districts?	25	went down after implementation of the year-round

1 A Well, there's one multi-track district -- not 1 2 the whole district, but they have several multi-track 2 3 3 schools, in Colorado, the Cherry Creek School District. throughout the year. 4 They had Price Waterhouse do a financial study of their 4 In graduate school a hundred years ago I 5 multi-track program, and the conclusion was it's a lower 5 cost per pupil in the multi-track program than the 6 6 7 comparison traditional calendar schools. 7 8 There was one done with a district in Texas, 8 and they're bored with summer. 9 done by Arthur Andersen before Arthur Andersen got into 9 10 10 its trouble, where they looked at the multi-track have looked at this issue? program and concluded as well that there were lower 11 11 costs per pupil. 12 12 13 Q Am I mistaken or -- you seem to be talking 13 Q Any others? about lower cost per pupil, some kind of economy of 14 14 scale, and this seems to be addressed to lower cost per 15 a study in this regard too. 15 16 pupil than buying a new site and putting --16 17 A Yeah. 17 Chula Vista study? 18 Q -- a new building on it. 18 A I can't be sure right now. 19 A I think I said originally I wouldn't have 19 Q What about Oxnard? worded it this way at all. 20 20 A Can't be sure. 21 O All right. 21 22 A But I know what the intent is. 22 23 O Okay. 23 year-round education? 24 A I would agree with what I think they are 24 25 intending. 25 to say vandalism costs are reduced.

Page 197

- education. And that's because the school is in use more
- of the time, with custodians on duty in evening hours
- learned that the worst month for school vandalism is
- August, and that's when traditional schools are out and
- students are just about ready to think about coming back

Q What were the districts that you mentioned that

- A Chula Vista in San Diego County was certainly
- one that did a vandalism study that I remember.
- A I'm not sure, but I think Oxnard may have done
- Q How many year-round schools were part of the
- O Do you agree that vandalism sites -- what is
- it? Vandalism school sites reduced is a pro of
- A Not as it's worded here. I would rephrase it

	Page 198		Page 200
1	Q And in that sense, do you understand it to be a	1	multi-track schools move into multi-track at a
2	pro?	2	relatively small percentage above stated capacity. So
3	A I do.	3	they may have freed up three, four, five rooms that are
4	Q The next one is kindergarten students can enter	4	available for intersessions. If however, a school is
5	when ready instead of waiting until September.	5	impacted at a hundred and 40 percent, hundred 50
6	Do you understand what that refers to?	6	percent, those schools are less likely to have rooms in
7	A I understand the intent, yes.	7	the building that are available for intersession
8	Q What do you understand the intent to be?	8	classes.
9	A If a student is of age in July and the	9	And the second part of my answer was some of
10	year-round school year has started in July, they can	10	us and I'm one of those argue that intersession
11	start at that point rather than waiting until the	11	classes could be held in spaces other than the school
12	traditional calendar opens up in September.	12	building.
13 14	Q Now, can they begin in July, only assuming	13 14	Q Why do you believe that?A Well, because I think students can learn in
14 15	space permits? A Well, if we're in a multi-track situation,	14 15	space other than schools. In buildings other than
15 16	yes. But since the majority of our schools in the	15	school buildings.
17	nation are single-track, they can enter when that school	10	Q Are you aware of studies comparing achievement
18	year begins, whatever it might be.	18	of students in classrooms as opposed to students not in
19	Q But this is a California guide.	19	classrooms?
20	A It's a California guide.	20	A None that I could identify for you, no.
21	Q So in most California schools	21	Q What is your belief based on, then?
22	A It would be a multi-track situation in most	22	A It's a professional view that students learn
23	schools, yes. And so some of the tracks would be	23	outside of school as well as in school. A class in the
24	available in July.	24	arts, for example, could take place at an art museum.
25	Q Are you aware of any studies showing early	25	An intersession class in music could take place at a
Γ			
	D 100		D 201
	Page 199		Page 201
1	enrollment of kindergarten students?	1	music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes
2	enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not.	2	music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse.
2 3	enrollment of kindergarten students?A I do not.Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time	2 3	music venue of some kind. I don't think these classesnecessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse.Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions
2 3 4	enrollment of kindergarten students?A I do not.Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction.	2 3 4	music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse.Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools?
2 3 4 5	enrollment of kindergarten students?A I do not.Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction.Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round	2 3 4 5	music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse.Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools?A It can be.
2 3 4 5 6	enrollment of kindergarten students?A I do not.Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction.Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education?	2 3 4 5 6	music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse.Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools?A It can be.Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are
2 3 4 5 6 7	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? A They can. Q Is this a pro that's limited to single-track year-round education? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q If you don't have an understanding, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? A They can. Q Is this a pro that's limited to single-track year-round education? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q If you don't have an understanding, I don't want you to guess. If you do, please let me know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? A They can. Q Is this a pro that's limited to single-track year-round education? A No. Q In what sense to intersessions offer time to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q If you don't have an understanding, I don't want you to guess. If you do, please let me know. A I wouldn't want to speculate, I think, on what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? A They can. Q Is this a pro that's limited to single-track year-round education? A No. Q In what sense to intersessions offer time to supplement instruction to students on multi-track 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q If you don't have an understanding, I don't want you to guess. If you do, please let me know. A I wouldn't want to speculate, I think, on what was meant by the author of this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? A They can. Q Is this a pro that's limited to single-track year-round education? A No. Q In what sense to intersessions offer time to supplement instruction to students on multi-track year-round calendars? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q If you don't have an understanding, I don't want you to guess. If you do, please let me know. A I wouldn't want to speculate, I think, on what was meant by the author of this. Q I may have to talk to the author, since he's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? A They can. Q Is this a pro that's limited to single-track year-round education? A No. Q In what sense to intersessions offer time to supplement instruction to students on multi-track year-round calendars? A It's a function of the degree of over-crowding, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q If you don't have an understanding, I don't want you to guess. If you do, please let me know. A I wouldn't want to speculate, I think, on what was meant by the author of this. Q I may have to talk to the author, since he's from the Department of Education, about grammar and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? A They can. Q Is this a pro that's limited to single-track year-round education? A No. Q In what sense to intersessions offer time to supplement instruction to students on multi-track year-round calendars? A It's a function of the degree of over-crowding, and it's a function of whether classes can be offered in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q If you don't have an understanding, I don't want you to guess. If you do, please let me know. A I wouldn't want to speculate, I think, on what was meant by the author of this. Q I may have to talk to the author, since he's from the Department of Education, about grammar and the next pro listed is some families prefer staggered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? A They can. Q Is this a pro that's limited to single-track year-round education? A No. Q In what sense to intersessions offer time to supplement instruction to students on multi-track year-round calendars? A It's a function of the degree of over-crowding, and it's a function of whether classes can be offered in spaces other than the school building itself. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q If you don't have an understanding, I don't want you to guess. If you do, please let me know. A I wouldn't want to speculate, I think, on what was meant by the author of this. Q I may have to talk to the author, since he's from the Department of Education, about grammar and the next pro listed is some families prefer staggered vacation schedules.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 enrollment of kindergarten students? A I do not. Q The next pro listed is intersessions offer time to supplement instruction. Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round education? A Yes. In my opinion, it's one of the strongest pros of year-round education. Q What is intersession? A Intersession is the time between instructional periods. It literally means between sessions. So it is another word for vacation time. Q And during intersessions, students can take remediation courses? A They can. Q Is this a pro that's limited to single-track year-round education? A No. Q In what sense to intersessions offer time to supplement instruction to students on multi-track year-round calendars? A It's a function of the degree of over-crowding, and it's a function of whether classes can be offered in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 music venue of some kind. I don't think these classes necessarily have to take place only in the schoolhouse. Q Is it a challenge to offer remediation sessions at multi-track year-round schools? A It can be. Q And it can be, I assume, at schools that are impacted at the hundred 40, hundred A The greater degree of enrollment, the greater degree of challenge. Q And the challenge is to provide equal opportunities when not in a classroom setting? A Yes, sure. Q I may have skipped a pro. Students may advance academically when ready, if space permits. Do you understand what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q If you don't have an understanding, I don't want you to guess. If you do, please let me know. A I wouldn't want to speculate, I think, on what was meant by the author of this. Q I may have to talk to the author, since he's from the Department of Education, about grammar and the next pro listed is some families prefer staggered

	Page 202		Page 204
1	A I do.	1	work patterns.
2	Q Do you agree that that's a pro of year-round	2	Do you see that?
3	education?	3	A I do.
4	A I think that's a pro, yes.	4	Q Do you agree that that's a pro?
5	Q Why do you believe that?	5	A I think so, and it really follows from the
6	A Well, in this society we live in today,	6	previous one about staggered vacation schedules.
7	increasingly families take their vacations at different	7	Q Is it more or less a restatement of the prior
8	times of the year. Unlike the agricultural economy of	8	point
9	some decades ago, where summer was the preferred	9	A Yes.
10	vacation for some, not available for those directly	10	Q in your opinion?
11	involved in agriculture.	11	A I think so, yes.
12	Our society today allows families to take	12	Q District incurs fewer capital costs.
13	vacations throughout the year. And in my office	13	Do you see that?
14	sometimes I would get a call from a family saying, we	14	A I do.
15	moved into a community. Do you know where the	15	Q Do you agree that that's a pro?
16	year-round schools are? My husband or my wife can only	16	A It can be, yes.
17	get a vacation in a certain month of the year. So we	17	Q And I take it it's a pro in the situation where
18	have to find a school that allows us to do that. So I	18	over-enrollment subsides; is that correct?
19	would say that's a pro, and I do understand the author's	19	A No, I think it's more when there is a state of
20	intent here.	20	over-enrollment. If you have over-enrollment and you
21	Q Are you aware of any surveys about when	21	don't have the money, then, obviously, you're going to
22	families take vacations in California?	22	save costs by using a multi-track program.
23	A Not educational surveys, but I certainly have	23	Q Since you're not building a new facility to
24	seen surveys done by travel groups reported in USA Today	24	deal with the over-enrollment, you have a multi-track
25	and some travel magazines that I subscribe to that talk	25	program in its place?

1

2

20

21

about how families are increasingly taking vacation in 1 2 all seasons of the year.

3 Q And what have those references been based on?

4 Have they been based on empirical studies?

5 A I think so, yes. One was sponsored by the

Hilton Corporation, as I recall. 6

Q Do you recall what that was called? 7

8 A I don't. I have it in my files somewhere.

9 O Was it a national study?

10 A I believe so.

Q Do you recall what it showed? 11

12 A Not in detail, no.

13 Q Do you recall whether it showed that most

14 people take vacations over the summer?

A I think the intent of the article was to say 15

that families are increasingly taking vacations in all 16

seasons of the year. 17

18 Q Are you aware of any educational --

19 professional education publications dealing with this

issue of when families go on vacation? 20

21 MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered.

22 THE WITNESS: Not other than what I've already said.

23 BY MR. VILLAGRA:

24 Q The next pro listed is provides calendar

25 options that more closely fit changing life styles and

A Well, that's right. That would be the circumstance.

3 Q And I guess what I'm wondering is, but if the 4 over-enrollment doesn't subside and you still have to 5 build additional facilities, where have you saved money 6 in capital costs? 7

A Well, you haven't saved them at the point where 8 you have to build more buildings, obviously, but you're 9

assuming, in the way I heard what you were talking

10 about, that there will not be a subsiding of enrollment

and there may be. Because students do come in waves. 11

We have some districts where there's ever-increasing 12

13 enrollment, but we have had other districts where the

over-enrollment is for a very short period of time, like 14

three and four years. So those districts do incur fewer 15

capital costs. They don't have over-capacity. 16

Q Well, LAUSD, for example, has 45 percent of its 17 18 students, I believe, on multi-track programs.

19 A Hmm-hmm.

> 0 Over-enrollment has not subsided.

A That's true.

22 Q So has the district, the L.A. Unified School

23 District, incurred fewer capital costs?

24 A I can't answer that specifically, because I

25 don't know. But L.A. is only one district out of the

	Page 206		Page 208
1	thousand in California. While it's a very major	1	A Not all of it. But some of it, yes. But if a
2	district, and I don't want to downplay that, we have a	2	union contract or a scheduling, if it's not a union
3	lot of other districts that use multi-track year-round	3	contract, is set up in such a way, I don't see that it
4	education.	4	has to be overtime.
5	Q The next pro, the last pro, is savings in	5	Q And is this necessarily a con at single-track
6	insurance costs.	6	year-round schools?
7	Do you see that?	7	A No.
8	A I do.	8	Q Only at multi-track?
9	Q Do you understand what that means?	9	A It would be multi-track at all if it's a con,
10	A I'm not sure. And I don't want to speculate on	10	yes.
11	that.	11	Q And you believe that this point is overstated?
12	Q Okay. I want to turn now to the cons.	12	A I do. I do.
13	MS. DAVIS: Can I run to the bathroom before we do	13	Q And are you aware of what contracts districts
14	that?	14	have in California at multi-track schools for custodial
15	MR. VILLAGRA: Sure.	15	services?
16	MS. DAVIS: And what time do you want to end?	16	A At some, yes.
17	We're at about 4:30 now.	17	Q Which ones?
18	MR. VILLAGRA: Can we say about 5:30? Is that okay	18	A Well, Los Angeles Unified, for example, I know
19	with everybody?	19	has a custodial contract. And for them it may very well
20	MS. DAVIS: Is that okay with you, Dr. Ballinger?	20	be overtime. I can't speak to the contract right now,
21	THE WITNESS: Okay.	21	but that wouldn't be true in all of our multi-track
22	MS. DAVIS: Okay. If I could just take about five	22	districts.
23	minutes.	23	Q The next con is some maintenance requires more
24	(Brief recess taken.)	24	than 15 to 20 days to be completed.
25	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	25	Do you see that?

1 Q The first con listed is inconclusive evidence A I see that. 1 2 that academic achievement improves with year-round 2 Q Do you agree that's a con -- and I assume, 3 3 again, that's multi-track year-round? education calendar. 4 Do you see that? 4 A Well, I tell you what my problem is with this 5 5 particular statement. Some maintenance requires 15 to A I see that. 20 days in traditional calendar schools, single-track 6 Q Do you agree that that's a con of year-round 6 7 education? 7 vear-round schools, multi-track year-round schools. I 8 A I don't agree, because I don't agree that it's 8 don't see that it has anything to do with year-round 9 inconclusive. 9 education, per se. 10 Q At all? 10 O And do you not believe that it's inconclusive based on anything other than the Kneese and Cooper 11 A At all. You know, there's a lot of 11 maintenance, even in a traditional calendar school, that 12 meta-analyses that you've referred to? 12 13 A And 30 years of experience with the topic. 13 takes 15 to 20 days to complete. Q So you disagree with this first item? 14 Q If you could put off the maintenance that took 14 15 A I do. 15 15 to 20 days to be completed and you did it over the summer vacation, wouldn't you avoid any interference Q The second con is maintenance must be done at 16 16 with the educational --17 night and on weekends, parentheses, "all overtime." 17 18 Do you see that? 18 A In a traditional calendar school that's true. 19 19 A I do. yeah. 20 O So isn't that a way in which this would be a 20 Q Do you agree that that's a con of year-round 21 21 disadvantage at a multi-track year-round school, that education? 22 A I don't agree, because I don't agree that it's 22 the maintenance would be ongoing throughout the school 23 all overtime. 23 day? 24 24 Q Do you agree that maintenance must be done at A In some situations, it could be, yes. 25 night and on weekends? 25 Q The next con says, "At intermediate and high

	Page 210		Page 212
1	school grade levels, family disruptions may ensue."	1	minimal amount to do in the packing and unpacking. But
2	Do you see that?	2	I can't speak you know, how many. I just know it
3	A I do. I see that.	3	I've heard those sessions at conferences.
4	Q Do you agree that that's a con of multi-track	4	Q Any districts in California?
5	year-round education?	5	A I believe so, yes.
			Q How many?
6	A Again, I would have worded that differently. I	6	
7	think what the author's intent here is to say that at	7	A Well, I know the Oxnard School District bought
8	in some situations elementary students may be on one	8	movable carts, I guess is the right word, and I believe
9	calendar, secondary students may be on a traditional	9	there custodians come in and move those for teachers.
10	calendar, and so that may be a family disruption.	10	So it's certainly a problem to be solved, I'll grant
11	I think probably we could save time here to say	11	that.
12	that, certainly, all of these probably have been	12	Q And you'll grant that it's not necessarily
13	arguments that have been offered by opponents of	13	solved at every multi-track school?
14	year-round education, and while I wouldn't necessarily	14	A I would grant that.
15	agree with everything that's listed here, I think the	15	Q The next con is athletic scheduling and other
16	author's trying to be fair to list those things that he	16	activities, parentheses, such as band, are a problem.
17	or she has heard over time or read somewhere.	17	Do you agree that that's a con of
18	Q I appreciate that might save time	18	A Can be. Doesn't have to be. For example,
19	A Yes.	19	athletics go on by season. So I don't see that as being
20	Q but we're going to go item by item.	20	a particular problem. Band can be in the scheduling of
21	MS. DAVIS: Good try. Nice try.	21	it. Doesn't have to be. It can be handled properly.
22	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	22	For example, a teacher at Huntington Park High
23	Q Do you disagree, then, that this is a con of	23	School is one who has come to our conferences several
24	year-round education?	24	times to talk about how he handled his band situation,
25	A It doesn't have to be, but it may be in some	25	and he used the multi-track schedule to his advantage by
23	A h doesn't have to be, but it may be in some	25	and he used the math track schedule to his advantage by
	Page 211		Page 213
1	situations.	1	using off-sessions as times for rehearsal with small
2	Q Okay. The next con listed is teachers pack and	2	groups of people to prepare for the large performance
3	move everything after every session.	3	the way a symphony orchestra does it. Symphony
4	Do you see that?	4	orchestras only rehearse a few times before the
5	A I do.	5	concerts, because individual sections are expected to
6	Q Do you agree that that's a con of multi-track	6	come prepared.
7	year-round education?	7	In band in most traditional high schools, we do
8	A It's a problem area to be solved. To that	8	band all together at the same time. So if the concept
9	degree I would agree that probably most people would say	9	remains, we got to have everybody all the time every day
10	it should be listed as a con.	10	for a hundred and 80 days all the time at the same time,
11	Q Because it's a problem to be solved?	11	it can be a problem. It doesn't have to be a problem.
12	A Yeah, sure.	12	Q Do you know whether that band teacher at
13	Q Do you believe that it is a problem that has	13	Huntington Park High School puts in extra hours?
14		14	

- been solved at all multi-track year-round schools in 14
- California? 15
- 16 A In some schools, yes.
- Q In some? 17
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q But not all? 20
 - A Well, I don't know that it has been in all, but
- 21 I do know that it has been in some.
- 22 Q Which ones do you know that it has been solved?
- 23 A Well, for example, I've heard of districts that
- 24 custodians come in, help with the packing, move the
- 25 materials for the teachers, and so on. So teachers have

- A I don't know. Q So he may be doing something above and beyond?
- 15 A He may be. I don't know. 16
- 17 MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.
- 18 MR. VILLAGRA: I think the speculation was in the
- 19 assumption that he was taking care of the problem.
 - Q The next problem -- or the next pro -- sorry,
- 21 the next con is communication among staff/staff training
- 22 is disrupted when 25 percent are absent at all times. 23
 - Do you see that?
- 24 A I see that.
- 25 Q Do you agree that that is a con of multi-track --

Page 214	Page 216
 A Some people would list it as a con. Q Do you agree? A Not entirely. Q Why not? A Because I don't think staff training always has to be done when everyone is there. Q And why do you believe that? A Because other professions don't require everyone to be there at the same time. Do all attorneys have all their in-service sessions at the same time? Do all doctors have all of their in-service at the same time? I just I don't agree that everyone has to be there at the same time. Q Do you see any benefit to conducting teacher/staff training with all the teachers present? A Well, the benefit would be only having to do it once. But other than that, I don't think it's a requirement that everyone be there for any kind of communication or staff training. Q What about in terms of consistency? Is there any advantage to doing a staff training once? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous as to "consistency." THE WITNESS: I don't see any particular advantage of doing it once. You know, do we teach every English 	 schedule, and those costs wouldn't be there. So I just don't accept that that should all be attributed to year-round education. Q Do you disagree, then, that this is a con of year-round education? A In some situations, people would list that as a con. I just don't agree that it should be given only to year-round education. Q The next con listed is current facilities may not be designed for year-round education. Storage of materials is an on-site problem. Do you see that? A I see that. Q Do you agree that it is? A It can be, yes. Q Do you agree that it is? A In some situations, yes. Q Are you aware of situations where it has been a problem? A Yes. Q Where? A If you've got a very old building, for example, and there's a heat problem, for example, and the intent
 Page 215 1 class the same way every day? I think that's just not a 2 requirement. 3 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 4 Q Are you aware of teachers who complain about 5 staff training being disrupted 6 A Yes. 7 Q Is that a prevalent complaint about multi-track year-round education? 9 A It's a common complaint. How prevalent it is I 10 don't know, but it's a common complaint. 11 Q The next con is transportation may have 12 increased costs. 13 Do you see that? 14 A I do. 15 Q Do you understand why there would be increased 16 transportation costs? 17 A Well, if you have a multi-track program, you 18 would be running your buses more days of the year. And even if single-track, that you would be running your 20 buses at different days when the traditional calendar 21 schools are on summer vacation. 22 But my point has always been, why are those costs always given to the year-round calendar? Why 24 don't we attribute half of those costs to the 25 traditional calendar? They could be on a different 	 Page 217 particularly in warmer climates of California, then there may be a problem to be overcome, how do you air condition an older building that was not designed for that in the first place. That's just one kind of example. It can be done, but it takes some work sometimes. Q Are you aware of districts in California where that become a problem? A I couldn't specify one, but I'm aware that it has been. Q And what about in terms of the storage of materials? Do you agree that that's a con? A It can be, yes. Q Are you aware of instances where it has become a problem, actual districts? A Yes. And that's why districts have had to buy storage carts to move materials out as teachers rotate in and out. Q The next con listed is increased placement of children in combination classes. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you have an understanding as to what combination classes are? A Oh, I do.

	Page 218		Page 220
1	Q What are they?	1	So some districts would say, yes, that is
2	A That's where you would have at least two grade	2	true. Others would say, well, we hire them anyway.
3	levels in one classroom.	3	That's just one job they have to do.
4	Q And why does multi-track year-round education	4	Q And to that extent you disagree?
5	lead to increased placement of children in combination	5	A To that extent I would disagree.
6	classes?	6	Q The next con listed is children jumping tracks
7	A I saw that one, and I have a problem with	7	causing a possible loss of community identity and
8	that. I'm not sure that it's true that multi-track	8	scheduling problems.
9	increases it over a traditional calendar situation, for	9	Do you have an understanding as to what that
10	example. It may, but I'm not sure that it is that much	10	refers to?
11	more prevalent.	11	A I do not.
12	Q So you disagree?	12	Q Do you believe that jumping tracks could refer
13	A I disagree that it can I agree that it can	13	to what's known as cross-tracking?
14	happen. I'm not I'm disagreeing that it's	14	MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.
15	increased. Because I know of combination classes in	15	THE WITNESS: I don't know what the author has in
16	traditional calendar schools. So I don't know what the	16	mind here.
17	prevalence is, percentage-wise, one over the other.	17	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
18	Q So you can't say whether multi-tracking leads	18	Q The next con listed is administrative costs to
19 20	to increased placement in A I can't	19 20	cover principal's vacation.
		20 21	Do you agree that that's a con of the multi-track year-round programs?
21 22	Q combination classes? A no.	21 22	A I suppose it can be in a few instances. Most
22	Q Are you aware of any studies that address that	22	of our multi-track schools are so large that there's an
23 24	issue?	23	assistant principal, and so I don't know what the author
24	A Dr. Mitchell refers to some in his papers that	24	has in mind here, to tell you the truth.
23	11 DI. Mitchell feleis to some in his papers that	20	
	Page 219		Page 221
1		1	
$\frac{1}{2}$	have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not	1 2	Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire
2	have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such	2	Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation?
	have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies.		Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation?A I don't think that's a common practice, but I
2 3	have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative	2 3	Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation?A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done.
2 3 4 5	have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies.Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules.	2 3 4	Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation?A I don't think that's a common practice, but I
2 3 4	have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative	2 3 4 5	Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation?A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done.Q So you're not aware one way or the other?
2 3 4 5 6	have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies.Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules.Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6	Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation?A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done.Q So you're not aware one way or the other?A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating on that. Some districts will say it's the role of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't speculate at this point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating on that. Some districts will say it's the role of the assistant principal and the counselors to design a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't speculate at this point. Q I won't ask you to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating on that. Some districts will say it's the role of the assistant principal and the counselors to design a schedule. That's what we pay them to do. So they don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't speculate at this point. Q I won't ask you to. The last con listed is may be more difficult to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating on that. Some districts will say it's the role of the assistant principal and the counselors to design a schedule. That's what we pay them to do. So they don't see it as an increased cost. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't speculate at this point. Q I won't ask you to. The last con listed is may be more difficult to accommodate legislationed school reform such as extended
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating on that. Some districts will say it's the role of the assistant principal and the counselors to design a schedule. That's what we pay them to do. So they don't see it as an increased cost. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't speculate at this point. Q I won't ask you to. The last con listed is may be more difficult to accommodate legislationed school reform such as extended school year and mandatory summer school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating on that. Some districts will say it's the role of the assistant principal and the counselors to design a schedule. That's what we pay them to do. So they don't see it as an increased cost. Other districts will attribute it to a different situation. They'll say, yes, it takes so much 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't speculate at this point. Q I won't ask you to. The last con listed is may be more difficult to accommodate legislationed school reform such as extended school year and mandatory summer school. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating on that. Some districts will say it's the role of the assistant principal and the counselors to design a schedule. That's what we pay them to do. So they don't see it as an increased cost. Other districts will attribute it to a different situation. They'll say, yes, it takes so much time to do this. Therefore, this percentage of their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't speculate at this point. Q I won't ask you to. The last con listed is may be more difficult to accommodate legislationed school reform such as extended school year and mandatory summer school. Do you see that? A I see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating on that. Some districts will say it's the role of the assistant principal and the counselors to design a schedule. That's what we pay them to do. So they don't see it as an increased cost. Other districts will say, yes, it takes so much time to do this. Therefore, this percentage of their time has to be allocated to the administrative costs for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't speculate at this point. Q I won't ask you to. The last con listed is may be more difficult to accommodate legislationed school reform such as extended school year and mandatory summer school. Do you agree that that's a con of multi-track
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have been done there at UC Riverside, but I I'm not familiar with those papers. So I don't know of any such studies. Q The next con listed is increased administrative costs for designing schedules. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree that that's a con of A It can be, yes. Q This one, though, isn't phrased in terms of "may" or "can be." Do you agree that there are increased administrative costs for designing schedules in multi-track year-round schools? A There can be. I'll tell you why I'm hesitating on that. Some districts will say it's the role of the assistant principal and the counselors to design a schedule. That's what we pay them to do. So they don't see it as an increased cost. Other districts will attribute it to a different situation. They'll say, yes, it takes so much time to do this. Therefore, this percentage of their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Do you believe that it is the practice to hire somebody to cover the principal's vacation? A I don't think that's a common practice, but I won't say that it's never done. Q So you're not aware one way or the other? A No. Q The next con listed is not recommended that the educational calendar be facilities-based. Do you have an understanding as to what that refers to? A I'm not sure. Q Do you know what it would mean for a calendar to be facilities-based? A I would have to speculate on what the author had in mind here when writing it as it is. And I won't speculate at this point. Q I won't ask you to. The last con listed is may be more difficult to accommodate legislationed school reform such as extended school year and mandatory summer school. Do you see that? A I see that.

	Page 222		Page 224
2Q3A4is very5hundre6the sch7things8H9equival10hundre11minute12State H13school14severe15presum16to min17hundre18S19the aut20more of21Q226 scho23year b24A	s have to be. In what situations would it be? Well, if you have a Concept 6 school where it heavily impacted and the school year's at a ed and 63 days, it may be more difficult to extend hool year throughout the state of California as currently stand. But we've already found out a way to have the lent minutes instruction, so that a ed-and-63-day school year is the instructional es equivalent of a hundred and 80 days. If the egislature were to, for example, extend the ly-impacted schools with over-enrollment, I would ne those additional five days could be attributed utes the same as we're doing right now with the ed-and-80-day year. So when the author says may be more difficult, thor's not saying that it's impossible. It's just difficult. Do you believe that it is impossible at Concept ols to extend the number of days on the school eyond a hundred and 63? Actual days? Yes.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	I, CHARLES BALLINGER, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made such corrections as noted herein, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.
 2 yes. H 3 progra 4 that so 5 MH 	<pre>Page 233 If we're talking about classes on the campus, But if we say that some classes or some credit ans can be held off campus, then you can extend chou year indefinitely</pre>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>